

Index of Articles

- AKIYAMA, K., How Can Love Be Commanded? On Not Reading Lev 19,17-18 as Law. **98**, 1-9.
- ALETTI, J.-N., Analyse narrative de Mc 7,24-30: Difficultés et propositions. **93**, 357-376.
- , Exegesis of the Ecclesiology of the Pauline Letters in the XXth Century: A *Status Quaestionis* and a Changing Paradigm. **97**, 564-580.
 - , Galates 1-2: Quelle fonction et quelle démonstration? **86**, 305-323.
 - , James 2,14-26: The Arrangement and Its Meaning. **95**, 88-101.
 - , Jean 13 — Les problèmes de composition et leur importance. **87**, 263-272.
 - , L'argumentation de Ga 3,10-14, une fois encore: Difficultés et propositions. **92**, 182-203.
 - , La soumission des chrétiens aux autorités en Rm 13,1-7: Validité des arguments pauliniens? **89**, 457-476.
 - , Le statut de l'Église dans les lettres pauliniennes: Réflexions sur quelques paradoxes. **83**, 153-174.
 - , Les difficultés ecclésiologiques de la lettre aux Éphésiens: De quelques suggestions. **85**, 457-474.
 - , Les Écritures annonçaient-elles un Mesie souffrant? Difficultés et réponses des évangiles. **98**, 409-424.
 - , Paul's Exhortations in Gal 5,16-25: From the Apostle's Techniques to His Theology. **94**, 395-414.
 - , Romains 2: Sa cohérence et sa fonction. **77**, 153-177.
 - , Romains 4 et Genèse 17: Quelle énigme et quelle solution? **84**, 305-325.
 - , Romains 5,12-21: Logique, sens et fonction. **78**, 3-32.
 - , The Rhetorical Approach: A Better Method for Interpreting the Letters of Paul? Rom 1,18 – 3,20 as a Test Case. **100**, 105-116.
- ALLEN, D., Constructing "Janus-Faced" Exhortations: The Use of Old Testament Narratives in Heb 13,1-8. **89**, 401-409.
- ALLEN, R., Mark 14,51-52 and Coptic Hagiography. **89**, 265-268.
- ANBAR, M., La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari II: 1S 18,21b. **78**, 247-251.
- , La critique biblique à la lumière des Archives royales de Mari III: 1S 12,3. **79**, 549-550.
- ANDREJEVS, O., Reexamining Q²: Son of God Christology in Q's Redactional Layer. **97**, 62-78.
- ARMITAGE, D.J., An Exploration of Conditional Clause Exegesis with Reference to Galatians 1,8-9. **88**, 365-392.
- , Rescued Already? The Significance of עֲנִיתִי in Psalm 22,22. **91**, 335-347.
- ARTERBURY, A.E. – BELLINGER, W.H., "Returning" to the Hospitality of the Lord: A Reconsideration of Psalm 23,5-6. **86**, 387-395.
- ASSAËL, J., La valeur théologique du "oui" (2 Co 1,17). **93**, 242-260.
- , Mettre en œuvre la foi, selon l'Épître de Jacques. **90**, 506-529.
- ASSIS, E., Haggai: Structure and Meaning. **87**, 531-541.

- , The Choice to Serve God and Assist His People: Rahab and Yael. **85**, 82-90.
- ASTER, S.Z., Israelite Embassies to Assyria in the First Half of the Eighth Century. **97**, 175-198.
- ATHAS, G., Qohelet in his Context: Ecclesiastes 4,13-16 and the Dating of the Book. **100**, 353-372.
- AUSLOOS, H., Exod 23,20-33 and the “War of YHWH”. **80**, 555-563.
- AUSLOOS, H. – KABERGS, V., Paronomasia or Wordplay? A Babel-Like Confusion: Towards a Definition of Hebrew Wordplay. **93**, 1-20.
- AVIOZ, M., When Was the First Temple Destroyed, According to the Bible? **84**, 562-565.
- AWABDY, M.A., The Holiness Composition of the Priestly Blessing. **99**, 29-49.
- AYUCH, D., La instauración del Trono en siete septenarios: La macronarrativa y su estructura en el Apocalipsis de Juan. **85**, 255-263.
- AZUELOS, Y. – VOLTAGGIO, F.G., The “angel sent from before the Lord” in *Targum Joshua* 5,14. **96**, 161-178.
- BADEN, J.S., The Continuity of the Non-Priestly Narrative from Genesis to Exodus. **93**, 161-186.
- BAE, H.-S., Reconsidering Barak’s Response in Judges 4. **98**, 504-519.
- BALOGH, C., “He Filled Zion with Justice and Righteousness”: The Composition of Isaiah 33. **89**, 477-504.
- BANISTER, J., “I Feared” or “I Saw” in Habakkuk 3,2? **97**, 527-536.
- BAR, S., The Oak of Weeping. **91**, 269-274.
- , What Did the Servant Give to Rebecca’s Brother and Mother? **94**, 565-572.
- BARBIERO, G., Alcune osservazioni sulla conclusione del Salmo 89 (vv. 47-53). **88**, 536-545.
- , Die “Wagen meines edlen Volkes” (Hld 6,12): Eine strukturelle Analyse. **78**, 174-189.
- , הקצתי וצודי עמך (Sal 139,18b): Una proposta strutturale. **94**, 436-447.
- BARRÉ, M.L., Hearts, Beds, and Repentance in Psalm 4,5 and Hosea 7,14. **76**, 53-62.
- , “Tarshish Has Perished”: The Crux of Isaiah 23,10. **85**, 115-119.
- , Yahweh Gears Up for Battle: Habakkuk 3,9a. **87**, 75-84.
- BARTHOLOMÄ, P.F., John 5,31-47 and the Teaching of Jesus in the Synoptics: A Comparative Approach. **92**, 368-391.
- BASTA, P., Only the One Who Works Enters into Rest: The Homiletic Logic of Heb 3,7 – 4,11. **99**, 567-591.
- , “So you shall put away the evil from among you”: Exclusion from the Community in Deuteronomy and in the Early Pauline Churches (1 Corinthians 5–7). **100**, 426-454.
- BATOVICI, D., The Apostolic Fathers in Codex Sinaiticus and Codex Alexandrinus. **97**, 581-605.
- BAUM, A.D., Autobiografische Wir- und Er-Stellen in den neutestamentlichen Geschichtsbüchern im Kontext der antiken Literaturgeschichte. **88**, 473-495.
- , Biographien im alttestamentlich-rabbinischen Stil: Zur Gattung der neutestamentlichen Evangelien. **94**, 534-564.
- , Der mündliche Faktor: Teilanalogien zu den *Minor Agreements* aus der Oral Poetry-Forschung und der experimentellen Gedächtnispsychologie. **85**, 264-272.

- BEALE, G.K., Peace and Mercy Upon the Israel of God: The Old Testament Background of Galatians 6,16b. **80**, 204-223.
- , The Old Testament Background of the "Last Hour" in 1 John 2,18. **92**, 231-254.
- BEAUCHAMP, P., Lecture christique de l'Ancien Testament. **81**, 105-115.
- BEAUDRY, M. – NODET, É., Le Tigre et l'Euphrate en Benjamin. **79**, 97-102.
- BECKER, J., Zur Deutung von Jes 45,11b. **88**, 100-109.
- BELLINGER, W.H. – ARTERBURY, A.E., "Returning" to the Hospitality of the Lord: A Reconsideration of Psalm 23,5-6. **86**, 387-395.
- BÉNÉTREAU, S., Évangile et prophétie: Un texte original (1 P 1,10-12) peut-il éclairer un texte difficile (2 P 1,16-21)? **86**, 174-191.
- , L'espérance chrétienne selon l'épître aux Hébreux: Une spécificité? **92**, 97-111.
- BENNEMA, C., Spirit-Baptism in the Fourth Gospel: A Messianic Reading of John 1,33. **84**, 35-60.
- , The Sword of the Messiah and the Concept of Liberation in the Fourth Gospel. **86**, 35-58.
- BEN ZVI, E. – LABAHN, A., Observations on Women in the Genealogies of 1 Chronicles 1-9. **84**, 457-478.
- BERGES, U., Der Zorn Gottes in der Prophetie und Poesie Israels auf dem Hintergrund altorientalischer Vorstellungen. **85**, 305-330.
- , Die Armen im Buch Jesaja: Ein Beitrag zur Literaturgeschichte des AT. **80**, 153-177.
- , Die Knechte im Psalter: Ein Beitrag zu seiner Kompositionsgeschichte. **81**, 153-178.
- , "Ich gebe Jerusalem einen Freudenboten": Synchrone und diachrone Beobachtungen zu Jes 41,27. **87**, 319-337.
- , Trito-Isaiah and the Reforms of Ezra/Nehemiah: Consent or Conflict? **98**, 173-190.
- BERGSMA, J.S., The Jubilee: A Post-Exilic Priestly Attempt to Reclaim Lands? **84**, 225-246.
- BERNER, C., Gab es einen vorpriesterlichen Meerwunderbericht? **95**, 1-25.
- BETZ, H.D., The Gospel and the Wisdom of the Barbarians: The Corinthians' Question Behind Their Question. **85**, 585-594.
- BEUTLER, J., "Reich Gottes" im Johannesevangelium. **96**, 428-441.
- BEZZEL, H., Der Prophet als Bleilot: Exegese und Theologie in Amos 7. **95**, 524-545.
- BIANCHINI, F., 1 Giovanni e la retorica: L'argomentazione di 1 Gv 1,5 – 2,28. **99**, 265-280.
- , Il νόμος in Gal 5,13 – 6,10. **94**, 47-62.
- BIGUZZI, G., Is the Babylon of Revelation Rome or Jerusalem? **87**, 371-386.
- , The Chaos of Rev 22,6-21 and Prophecy in Asia. **83**, 193-210.
- , Witnessing Two by Two in the Acts of the Apostles. **92**, 1-20.
- BIVIN, W.E., Domain-Based Conditionality in Biblical Hebrew. **100**, 187-206.
- BLINKSOPP, J., The Baal Peor Episode Revisited (Num 25,1-18). **93**, 86-97.
- BLUMENTHAL, C., Der höchste Gott und König Ptolemaios IV. Philopator: Beobachtungen zur erzählerischen Entfaltung des Gottesbildes in 3Makk. **97**, 360-374.
- , Vorbildhaftes Gottvertrauen: Der matthäische Jesus zwischen tödlicher Ohnmacht und königlicher Macht. **99**, 226-246.

- BODA, M.J., Freeing the Burden of Prophecy: Maššā' and the Legitimacy of Prophecy in Zech 9–14. **87**, 338-357.
- BÖHLER, D., Jesus als Davidsson bei Lukas und Micha. **79**, 532-538.
 —, Liebe und Freundschaft im Johannesevangelium: Zum alttestamentlichen Hintergrund von Joh 21,15-19. **96**, 599-608.
- BOLIN, T., Rivalry and Resignation: Girard and Qoheleth on the Divine-Human Relationship. **86**, 245-259.
- BOOIJ, T., A Circumstantial Clause in Psalm 99,4. **94**, 100-106.
 —, Psalm 116,10-11: The Account of an Inner Crisis. **76**, 388-395.
 —, Psalm 118 and Form Criticism. **96**, 351-374.
 —, Psalm 119,89-91. **79**, 539-541.
 —, Psalm 127,2b: A Return to Martin Luther. **81**, 262-268.
 —, Psalm 132: Zion's Well-Being. **90**, 75-83.
 —, Psalm 133: "Behold, how good and how pleasant". **83**, 258-267.
 —, Psalm 141: A Prayer for Discipline and Protection. **86**, 97-106.
 —, Psalm 149,5: "They shout with joy on their couches". **89**, 104-108.
 —, Psalms 120–136: Songs for a Great Festival. **91**, 241-255.
- BORD, L.-J., La loi, le droit et la justice: Réflexions sur les droits cunéiformes et biblique à propos de deux livres récents. **82**, 99-107.
- BOSWORTH, D.A., The Tears of God in the Book of Jeremiah. **94**, 24-46.
- BOTTA, A.F., רַחֵם in the Bible, a Re-evaluation. **87**, 418-420.
- BOURGEL, J., Brethren or Strangers? Samaritans in the Eyes of Second-Century B.C.E. Jews. **98**, 382-408.
- BOZAK, B.A., Heeding the Received Text: Jer 2,20a, a Case in Point. **77**, 524-537.
- BRANDT, P.-Y. – LUKINOVICH, A., L'adresse à Jésus dans les évangiles synoptiques. **82**, 17-50.
 —, Οἶκος et οἰκία chez Marc comparé à Matthieu et Luc. **78**, 525-533.
- BRAULIK, G., Deuteronomium 1–4 als Sprechakt. **83**, 249-257.
- BRENK, F.E. – CANILI DE ROSSI, F., The "Notorious" Felix, Procurator of Judaea, and His Many Wives (Acts 23–24). **82**, 410-417.
- BRIDGE, E.J., Self-Abasement as an Expression of Thanks in the Hebrew Bible. **92**, 255-273.
- BÜHRER, W., "Ich will mir einen Namen machen!": Alttestamentliche und altorientalische Verewigungsstrategien. **98**, 481-503.
- BURNIGHT, J., Does Eliphaz Really Begin "Gently"? An Intertextual Reading of Job 4,2-11. **95**, 347-370.
 —, A New Interpretation of Job 6,5-7. **100**, 272-281.
- BUTTICAZ, S., "La foi agissant par l'amour" (Galates 5,6): Justification par la foi et parénèse du jugement dans la lettre aux Galates. **98**, 91-111.
- BYRON, J., Slaughter, Fratricide and Sacrilege: Cain and Abel Traditions in 1 John 3. **88**, 526-535.
- CALLAN, T., Comparison of Humans to Animals in 2 Peter 2,10b-22. **90**, 101-113.
 —, Παροένοι in Corinth: 1 Cor 7,25-40. **97**, 264-286.
 —, Reading the Earliest Copies of 2 Peter. **93**, 427-450.
 —, The Christology of the Second Letter of Peter. **82**, 253-263.
 —, The Soteriology of the Second Letter of Peter. **82**, 549-559.
 —, The Style of Galatians. **88**, 496-516.
 —, The Style of the Second Letter of Peter. **84**, 202-224.

- , Use of the Letter of Jude by the Second Letter of Peter. **85**, 42-64.
- CANART, P., Note sur le manuscrit T ou 029 du Nouveau Testament. **84**, 274-275.
- CANILI DE ROSSI, F. – BRENK, F.E., The “Notorious” Felix, Procurator of Judaea, and His Many Wives (Acts 23–24). **82**, 410-417.
- CARMICHAEL, C., The Sabbatical/Jubilee Cycle and the Seven-Year Famine in Egypt. **80**, 224-239.
- CARR, D.M., No Return to Wellhausen. **86**, 107-114.
- CARRIER, B., The Triumphal Echo of Psalm 24 in the Gospel According to Matthew. **99**, 247-264.
- CAVICCHIA, A., *Malky-sedeq*, “unto”, profeta-araldo, sacerdote e re nel giubileo escatologico (11QMelch II,2-14). **91**, 518-533.
- CHEPEY, S.D., Samson the “Holy One”: A Suggestion Regarding the Reviser’s Use of ἅγιος Judg 13,7; 16,17 LXX Vaticanus. **83**, 97-99.
- CHISHOLM, R.B., Israel’s Retreat and the Failure of Prophecy in 2 Kings 3. **92**, 70-80.
- CHOI, J.H., The Doctrine of the Golden Mean in Qoh 7,15-18: A Universal Human Pursuit. **83**, 358-374.
- CLARKE, K.D. – PORTER, S.E., Canonical-Critical Perspective and the Relationship of Colossians and Ephesians. **78**, 57-86.
- CLIFFORD, R.J., Another Look at Qoheleth 7,23-29. **100**, 50-59.
- COCCO, F., “*Mors tua, vita mea*”: Eleazaro e il sommo sacerdozio. **94**, 509-533.
- COLLINS, C.J., Colossians 1,17 “hold together”: A Co-opted Term. **95**, 64-87.
- , Noah, Deucalion, and the New Testament. **93**, 403-426.
- CONKLIN, B.W., Arslan Tash I and other Vestiges of a Particular Syrian Incantatory Thread. **84**, 89-101.
- CONROY, C., Hiel between Ahab and Elijah-Elisha: 1 Kgs 16,34 in Its Immediate Literary Context. **77**, 210-218.
- COOK, J., Are the Additions in LXX Job 2,9a-e to be deemed as the Old Greek text? **91**, 275-284.
- COOK, J.G., 1 Cor 9,5: The Women of the Apostles. **89**, 352-368.
- COUSLAND, J.R.C., Dionysus *theomachos*? Echoes of the *Bacchae* in 3 Maccabees. **82**, 539-548.
- , “Her Flesh Was as Grass”: *Vita Adam et Evae* 10.1. **81**, 507-510.
- COUTSOUMPOS, P., The Difficulty of μονογενής θεός in John 1,18: A Reassessment. **98**, 435-446.
- CRAIG, K.M., Bargaining in Tov (Judges 11,4-11): The Many Directions of So-called Direct Speech. **79**, 76-85.
- CRANZ, I., Ritual Elements in Zechariah’s Vision of the Woman in the *Ephah*. **96**, 586-598.
- CRENSHAW, J.L., Qoheleth in Historical Context. **88**, 285-299.
- CROWE, B.D., The Song of Moses and Divine Begetting in Matt 1,20. **90**, 47-58.
- CUDWORTH, T.D., The Division of Israel’s Kingdom in Chronicles: A Re-examination of the Usual Suspects. **95**, 498-523.
- CUNHA, W.A., A Brief Discussion of MT Isaiah 24,14-16. **90**, 530-544.
- CUVILLIER, É., Particularisme et universalisme chez Matthieu: Quelques hypothèses à l’épreuve du texte. **78**, 481-502.
- DALRYMPLE, R., The Use of καί in Revelation 11,1 and the Implications for the Identification of the Temple, the Altar, and the Worshipers. **87**, 387-394.

- , These Are the Ones ... (Rev 7). **86**, 396-406.
- DAMM, A., Ancient Rhetoric as a Guide to Literary Dependence: The Widow's Mite (Mark 12,14-44 par. Luke 21,1-4). **97**, 222-243.
- DANOVE, P., The Characterization and Narrative Function of the Women at the Tomb (Mark 15,40-41.47; 16,1-8). **77**, 375-397.
- , The Rhetoric of the Characterization of Jesus as the Son of Man and Christ in Mark. **84**, 16-34.
- DARSHAN, G., Textual History of the Account of Alexander the Great in 1 Maccabees. **98**, 600-609.
- , The Semantic Shift of נִשְׂא פָנִים and בִּשְׁת in Ben Sira in its Hellenistic Context. **100**, 173-186.
- DAUTZENBERG, G., Überlegungen zur Exegese und Theologie von 2 Kor 4,1-6. **82**, 325-344.
- DAWSON, Z.K., The Textual Traditions of Acts: What Has Discourse Analysis Contributed? **100**, 560-583.
- DE CAMPOS, M.F., The "Sign from Heaven" and the "Bread from Heaven" (Mark 8,10-13). **98**, 234-256.
- DE ROO, J.C.R., Was the Goat for Azazel Destined for the Wrath of God? **81**, 233-242.
- DE VULPILLIÈRES, S., Évangile selon Marc: Commentaire. **93**, 268-280.
- DELGADO GÓMEZ, A., The Literary Functions of the Loanwords and Codeswitching in John's Gospel. **100**, 207-228.
- DEN DULK, M., The Promises to the Conquerors in the Book of Revelation. **87**, 516-522.
- DESTRO, A. – PESCE, M., La lavanda dei piedi di Gv 13,1-20, il *Romanzo di Esopo* e i *Saturnalia* di Macrobio. **80**, 240-249.
- DEWRELL, H., How Tamar's Veil Became Joseph's Coat: The Meaning of כַּתְנֵת פָּסִים (ה). **97**, 161-174.
- DI LELLA, A.A., Tobit 4,19 and Romans 9,18: An Intertextual Study. **90**, 260-263.
- DIETRICH, M., Altsyrischer Götter und Rituale aus Emar. **76**, 239-249.
- DIETRICH, W., Der historische David — Sein oder Schein? **84**, 108-117.
- DIRKSEN, P.B., 1 Chronicles 9,26-33: Its Position in Chapter 9. **79**, 91-96.
- , Chronistic Tendency in 1 Chr 18,10-11. **80**, 269-271.
- DO, T., Does περὶ ὅλου τοῦ κόσμου imply "the sins of the whole world" in 1 John 2,2? **94**, 415-435.
- DÖHLING, J-D., Gott und die Gier: Altorientalisch-alttestamentliche Erkundungen eines aktuellen Begriffs. **94**, 161-185.
- DOHMEN, C., Mose, das leuchtende Angesicht der Tora. **86**, 583-591.
- DONFRIED, K.P., Rethinking Paul: On the Way Toward a Revised Paradigm. **87**, 582-594.
- DORAN, R., Emending 1 Macc 7,16. **87**, 261-262.
- , The Parable of the Talents/Pounds: Apocalyptic Warning or Economic Critique? **100**, 527-542.
- DUBOVSKÝ, P., Assyrian downfall through Isaiah's eyes (2 Kings 15-23): the historiography of representation. **89**, 1-16.
- , Tiglath-pileser III's Campaigns in 734-732 B.C.: Historical Background of Isaiah 7; 2 Kings 15-16 and 2 Chronicles 27-28. **87**, 153-170.
- , Why Did the Northern Kingdom Fall According to 2 Kings 15? **95**, 321-346.

- DUNN, J.D.G., The Colossian Philosophy: A Confident Jewish Apologia. **76**, 153-181.
- EBERHART, C., Beobachtungen zum Verbrennungsritus bei Schlachtopfer und Gemeinschafts-Schlachtopfer. **83**, 88-96.
- EDERER, M., Der Erstgeborene ohne Erstgeburtsrecht: 1 Chr 5,1-2 als Schlüsseltext für die Lektüre von 1 Chr 5,1-26. **94**, 481-508.
- EDWARDS, J.C., Reading the Ransom Logion in 1 Tim 2,6 and Titus 2,14 with Isa 42,6-7; 49,6-8. **90**, 264-266.
- EICHLER, R., Cherub: A History of Interpretation. **96**, 26-38.
—, The Oracle of Rebekah: An Ambiguous Etiology. **100**, 584-593.
- ENNS, P., A Retelling of the Song at the Sea in Wis 10,20-21. **76**, 1-24.
- EPP, E.J., The Disputed Words of the Eucharistic Institution (Luke 22,19b-20): The Long and Short of the Matter. **90**, 407-416.
- ESTRADA, B., The Last Beatitude: Joy in Suffering. **91**, 187-209.
- EUBANK, N., Dying with Power: Mark 15,39 from Ancient to Modern Interpretation. **95**, 247-268.
- EVANS, P., Divine Intermediaries in 1 Chronicles 21: An Overlooked Aspect of the Chronicler's Theology. **85**, 545-558.
- EVANS, T.V., Some Alleged Confusions in Translation from Hebrew to Greek. **83**, 238-248.
- FABIEN, P., La conversion de Simon le magicien (Ac 8,4-25). **91**, 210-240.
- FABRE, J.-P., Le possédé de Gêrasa (Marc 5,1-20): Quand l'intrigue est théologie. **98**, 55-71.
—, Pour en finir avec le plan des Actes — la Samarie: Une question d'historiographie théologique. **100**, 408-425.
- FARNES, A.T., Matthew's "Thirty Pieces of Silver" (Matt 26,14-26) and the Price of a Slave. **100**, 543-559.
- FELLOWS, R., Paul, Timothy, Jerusalem and the Confusion in Galatia. **99**, 544-566.
- FENÍK, J., Construction Imagery in Colossians. **100**, 229-248.
- FENÍK, J. – LAPKO, R., Annunciations to Mary in Luke 1–2. **96**, 498-524.
- FENSKE, W., Aspekte biblischer Theologie dargestellt an der Verwendung von Ps 16 in Apostelgeschichte 2 und 13. **83**, 54-70.
- FERDA, T.S., "Sealed" with the Holy Spirit (Eph 1,13-14) and Circumcision. **93**, 557-579.
- FIDLER, R., A Touch of Support: Ps 3,6 and the Psalmist's Experience. **86**, 192-212.
- FILANNINO, F., La novità del regno: *καὶνός* nel vangelo di Marco. **100**, 386-407.
- FILTVEDT, O.J., A "Non-Ethnic" People? **97**, 101-120.
- FINKELSTEIN, I., The Old Jephthah Tale in Judges: Geographical and Historical Considerations. **97**, 1-15.
- FISCHER, G., Das Schilfmeerlied Exodus 15 in seinem Kontext. **77**, 32-47.
—, Jeremia 52 – ein Schlüssel zum Jeremiabuch. **79**, 333-359.
—, Zum Text des Jeremiabuches. **78**, 305-328.
- FITZMYER, J.A., And Lead Us Not into Temptation. **84**, 259-273.
—, Melchizedek in the MT, LXX, and the NT. **81**, 63-69.
—, The Sacrifice of Isaac in Qumran Literature. **83**, 211-229.

- FLANDERS, D., A Thousand Times, No: אֶלֶף does not Mean “Contingent” in the Deuteronomistic History. **99**, 484-506.
- FLYNN, S.W., Where is YHWH in Isaiah 57,14-15? **87**, 358-370.
- FORTE, A.J., Observations on the 28th Revised Edition of Nestle-Aland’s Novum Testamentum Graece. **94**, 268-292.
- FORTI, T., Animal Images in the Didactic Rhetoric of the Book of Proverbs. **77**, 48-63.
- FOSTER, P., Is Q a “Jewish Christian” Document? **94**, 368-394.
- , The Pastoral Purpose of Q’s Two-Stage Son of Man Christology. **89**, 81-91.
- FOX, M.V., Behemoth and Leviathan. **93**, 261-267.
- , God’s Answer and Job’s Response. **94**, 1-23.
- FRICK, P., Johannine Soteriology and Aristotelian Philosophy: A Hermeneutical Suggestion on Reading John 3,16 and 1 John 4,9. **88**, 415-421.
- FROLOV, S., “Days of Shiloh” in the Kingdom of Israel. **76**, 210-218.
- , Evil-Merodach and the Deuteronomist: The Sociohistorical Setting of Dtr in the Light of 2 Kgs 25,27-30. **88**, 174-190.
- , The Hero as Bloody Bridegroom: On the Meaning and Origin of Exodus 4,26. **77**, 520-523.
- FUHRMANN, S., Christ Grown into Perfection: Hebrews 9,11 from a Christological Point of View. **89**, 92-100.
- FULLER, D.J., Towards a New Translation of דְּבַר in Genesis 37,2. **97**, 481-491.
- GALIL, G., A New Look at the Inscriptions of Tiglath-pileser III. **81**, 511-520.
- , The Chronological Framework of the Deuteronomistic History. **85**, 413-421.
- GALVAGNO, G., In attesa di un paradigma condiviso: Commentari a Esodo. **95**, 428-441.
- GANZEL, T., The Defilement and Desecration of the Temple in Ezekiel. **89**, 369-379.
- GARCÍA MARTÍNEZ, F., Las tradiciones sobre Melquisedec en los manuscritos de Qumrán. **81**, 70-80.
- GARDNER, A.E., Daniel 7,2-14: Another Look at Its Mythic Pattern. **82**, 244-252.
- , Decoding Daniel: The Case of Dan 7,5. **88**, 222-233.
- , Isaiah 65,20: Centenarians or Millenarians? **86**, 88-96.
- , The “Little Horn” of Dan 7,8: Malevolent or Benign? **93**, 209-226.
- GASS, E., Jahwe oder der Perserkönig? Intertextuelle und semantische Studien zu Jes 40,10. **92**, 503-527.
- GEOGHEGAN, J.C., Israelite Sheepshearing and David’s Rise to Power. **87**, 55-63.
- GESUNDHEIT, S., Proto-Midrash in the Biblical Ancestor Narratives. **99**, 471-483.
- GIANITO, A., A New Edition of Aramaic Texts from Egypt (Ahiqar, Bar Punesh, Bisitun, Accounts and Lists). **76**, 85-92.
- , Variations in Biblical Hebrew. **77**, 493-508.
- GILBERT, M., L’interpretazione di Siracide^{VL-Vg} 24,6a. **96**, 113-118.
- , Le centenaire de la revue *Biblica*. **100**, 1-13.
- , Note philologique et exégétique sur Daniel^{LXX-Th} 3,40 (17). **97**, 287-293.
- , Où en sont les études sur le Siracide? **92**, 161-181.
- GILLIGAN, M.S., Working Together with Whom? Text-Critical, Contextual, and Theological Analysis of συνεργεῖ in Romans 8,28. **87**, 511-515.
- GLADSON, J.A., Postmodernism and the *Deus absconditus* in Lamentations 3. **91**, 321-334.

- GLATT-GILAD, D.A., The Role of Huldah's Prophecy in the Chronicler's Portrayal of Josiah's Reform. **77**, 16-31.
- GNUSE, R., The Temple Theophanies of Jaddus, Hyrcanus, and Zechariah. **79**, 457-472.
- GOLANI, S.J., Swords that are Ploughshares: Another Case of (Bilingual) Wordplay in Biblical Prophecy? **98**, 425-434.
- GOLDBERG, J., Two Assyrian Campaigns against Hezekiah and Later Eighth Century Biblical Chronology. **80**, 360-390.
- GOLDENBERG, D.M., Retroversion to Jesus' *ipsissima verba* and the Vocabulary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic: The Case of *mata'* and *qarta'*. **77**, 64-83.
- GOLDMAN, Y.A.P., Crispations théologiques et accidents textuels dans le TM de Jérémie 2. **76**, 25-52.
- GONÇALVES, F.J., Isaïe, Jérémie et la politique internationale de Juda. **76**, 282-298.
- GOSWELL, G., The Fate and Future of Zerubbabel in the Prophecy of Haggai. **91**, 77-90.
- GRANADOS ROJAS, J.M., El "segundo signo" en el Cuarto Evangelio. **98**, 270-286.
- , Ephesians 4,12: A Revised Reading. **92**, 81-96.
- , Is the Word of God Incomplete? An Exegetical and Rhetorical Study of Col 1,25. **94**, 63-79.
- GRANERØD, G., Melchizedek in Hebrews 7. **90**, 188-202.
- GRANT, D., A Brief Discussion of the Difference between Human and Divine חמה. **91**, 418-424.
- GRAPPE, C., Qui me délivrera de ce corps de mort? L'Esprit de vie! Romains 7,24 et 8,2 comme éléments de typologie adamique. **83**, 472-492.
- GREGORY, B.C., Slips of the Tongue in the Speech Ethics of Ben Sira. **93**, 321-339.
- , Vice and Virtue in the Moral Vision of the Latin of Sirach. **97**, 41-61.
- GRINDHEIM, S., Faith in Jesus: The Historical Jesus and the Object of Faith. **97**, 79-100.
- , The Kingdom of God in Romans. **98**, 72-90.
- , What the OT Prophets Did Not Know: The Mystery of the Church in Eph 3,2-13. **84**, 531-553.
- GROSSMAN, J., The Design of the "Dual Causality" Principle in the Narrative of Absalom's Rebellion. **88**, 558-566.
- , Who are the Sons of God? A New Suggestion. **99**, 1-18.
- GRUND-WITTENBERG, A., Is There Somebody in There? Soliloquy in the Psalms. **100**, 481-505.
- GUILLAUME, P., Metamorphosis of a Ferocious Pharaoh. **85**, 232-236.
- , The End of Jonah is the Beginning of Wisdom. **87**, 243-250.
- GUILLAUME, P. – SCHUNCK, M., Job's Intercession: Antidote to Divine Folly. **88**, 457-472.
- HAFEMANN, S., "Divine Nature" in 2 Pet 1,4 within Its Eschatological Context. **94**, 80-99.
- HAMIDOVIĆ, D., La remarque énigmatique d'Ac 5,4 dans la légende d'Ananias et Saphira. **86**, 407-415.
- , "Les portes de justice" et "la porte de YHWH" dans le Psaume 118,19-20. **81**, 542-550.
- HÄNER, T., The Exegetical Function of the Additions to Old Greek Job (42,17a-e). **100**, 34-49.

- HAREN, M.J., The Naked Young Man: A Historian's Hypothesis on Mark 14,51-52. **79**, 525-531.
- HARTIN, P.J., Call to Be Perfect through Suffering (James 1,2-4): The Concept of Perfection in the Epistle of James and the Sermon on the Mount. **77**, 477-492.
- HATINA, T.R., Who Will See "The Kingdom of God Coming with Power" in Mark 9,1 — Protagonists or Antagonists? **86**, 20-34.
- HAYS, C., What Sort of Friends? A New Proposal Regarding (רפאִי) and (טפִּלִּי) in Job 13,4. **90**, 394-399.
- HEAD, P.M., The Habits of New Testament Copyists: Singular Readings in the Early Fragmentary Papyri of John. **85**, 399-408.
- HECKL, R., Das Ezechielbuch als Metatext I: Ezechiel 1–3 als Leseanleitung für ein literarisch ausformuliertes Prophetenbuch. **98**, 520-540.
- HEGER, P., Source of Law in the Biblical and Mesopotamian Law Collections. **86**, 324-342.
- HEIDER, G.C., The Gospel according to John: The New Testament's Deutero-Deuteronomy? **93**, 68-85.
- HEIL, J.P., A Note on "Elijah with Moses" in Mark 9,4. **80**, 115.
—, The Chiasmic Structure and Meaning of Paul's Letter to Philemon. **82**, 178-206.
- HENDEL, R., The Life of Metaphor in Song of Songs: Poetics, Canon, and the Cultural Bible. **100**, 60-83.
- HENGEL, M., Problems of a History of Earliest Christianity. **78**, 131-144.
- HENTSCH, G. – NIESSEN, C., Der Bruderkrieg zwischen Israel und Benjamin (Ri 20). **89**, 17-38.
- HERMANS, R., La christologie d'Ephésiens. **92**, 411-426.
- HERR, B., Der Standpunkt des Epitomators: Perspektivenwechsel in der Forschung am Zweiten Makkabäerbuch. **90**, 1-31.
- HESS, R.S., The Book of Joshua as a Land Grant. **83**, 493-506.
- HIEKE, T., Das Alte Testament und die Todesstrafe. **85**, 349-374.
- HIMBAZA, I., Critique textuelle et critique littéraire en 2 Samuel 6,2: Une généalogie des témoins textuels. **97**, 440-453.
—, Dt 32,8, une correction tardive des scribes: Essai d'interprétation et de datation. **83**, 527-548.
- HOCK, A., Christ is the Parade: A Comparative Study of the Triumphal Procession in 2 Cor 2,14 and Col 2,15. **88**, 110-119.
—, From Babel to the New Jerusalem (Gen 11,1-9 and Rev 21,1 – 22,5). **89**, 109-118.
- HOGETERP, A.L.A., Resurrection and Biblical Tradition: Pseudo-Ezekiel Reconsidered. **89**, 59-69.
- HOLLENBACK, G.M., The Dimensions and Capacity of the "Molten Sea" in 1 Kgs 7,23.26. **81**, 391-392.
—, The Value of π and the Circumference of the "Molten Sea" in 3 Kingdoms 7,10. **79**, 409-412.
- HOLLOWAY, S.W., Antiochian Temporal Interpolations in 2 Kgs 6,24 – 7,20. **78**, 543-547.
- HOLTZ, G., Zur christologischen Relevanz des Furchtmotivs im Lukasevangelium. **90**, 484-505.

- HOLTZ, S.E., Why are the Sins of Ephraim (Hos 13,12) and Job (Job 14,17) Bundled? **93**, 107-115.
- HONG, K.P., Abraham, Genesis 20–22, and the Northern Elohist. **94**, 321-339.
- , Elohim, the Elohist and the Theory of Progressive Revelation. **98**, 321-338.
- , The Deceptive Pen of Scribes: Judean Reworking of the Bethel Tradition as a Program for Assuming Israelite Identity. **92**, 427-441.
- HØRNING JENSEN, M., Atonement Theology in the Gospel of Mark as Isaianic Proximity to the Divine. **100**, 84-104.
- HORSLEY, G.H.R., Epigraphy as an Ancilla to the Study of the Greek Bible: A propos of a Recent Anthology of Inscriptions. **79**, 258-267.
- HUNN, D., Pleasing God or Pleasing People? Defending the Gospel in Galatians 1–2. **91**, 24-49.
- , The Hagar-Sarah Allegory: Two Covenants, Two Destinies. **100**, 117-134.
- HUROWITZ, V.A., Nursling, Advisor, Architect: אֲמִיגָ and the Role of Wisdom in Proverbs 8,22-31. **80**, 391-400.
- HUTTON, J.M., “Bethany beyond the Jordan” in Text, Tradition, and Historical Geography. **89**, 305-328.
- IRWIN, W.H., Conflicting Parallelism in Job 5,13; Isa 30,28; Isa 32,7. **76**, 72-74.
- , Fear of God, the Analogy of Friendship and Ben Sira’s Theodicy. **76**, 551-559.
- ISHAI-ROSENBOIM, D., Is יוֹם ה’ (the Day of the Lord) a Term in Biblical Language? **87**, 395-401.
- JACKSON, B.S., A Feminist Reading of the Decalogue(s). **87**, 542-554.
- JACOBSON, H., Elijah’s Sleeping Baal. **79**, 413.
- JANSE, M., L’importance de la position d’un mot “accessoire” (à propos de Luc 1,3). **77**, 93-97.
- JAUHIAINEN, M., The Measuring of the Sanctuary Reconsidered (Rev 11,1-2). **83**, 507-526.
- JENNINGS, M., The Fourth Gospel’s Reversal of Mark in John 13,31 – 14,3. **94**, 210-236.
- JENSEN, M.H., Atonement Theology in the Gospel of Mark as Isaianic Proximity to the Divine. **100**, 84-104.
- , Rural Galilee and Rapid Changes: An Investigation of the Socio-Economic Dynamics and Developments in Roman Galilee. **93**, 43-67.
- JOHNSON, E.S., Mark 15,39 and the So-Called Confession of the Roman Centurion. **81**, 406-413.
- JONES, S.C., Psalm 1 and the Hermeneutics of Torah. **97**, 537-551.
- JOO, S., “Trembled Like Him”: Reassessment of 1 Sam 13,7b. **91**, 433-440.
- JOOSTEN, J., Elaborate Similes — Hebrew and Greek: A Study in Septuagint Translation Technique. **77**, 227-236.
- , La prosopopée, les pseudo-citations et la vocation d’Isaïe (Is 6,9-10). **82**, 232-243.
- JOSEPH, S.J., “Seek His Kingdom”: Q 12,22b-31, God’s Providence, and Adamic Wisdom. **92**, 392-410.
- JUNG, D.H., Barbarian and Scythian in Col 3,11: Greek Ethnocentric Reasoning. **99**, 414-430.

- KABERGS, V. – AUSLOOS, H., Paronomasia or Wordplay? A Babel-Like Confusion: Towards a Definition of Hebrew Wordplay. **93**, 1-20.
- KALIMI, I., King Solomon: His Birth and Names in the Second Temple Period Literature. **93**, 481-499.
- , The View of Jerusalem in the Ethnographical Introduction of Chronicles (1 Chr 1-9). **83**, 556-562.
- KAMELL, M.J., The Implications of Grace for the Ethics of James. **92**, 274-287.
- KANG, S.I., The “Molten Sea”, or Is It? **89**, 101-103.
- KAPLAN, J., יִרְבֵּל, A New Proposal. **99**, 109-116.
- KAVANAGH, P., The Jehoiachin Code in Scripture’s Priestly Benediction. **88**, 234-244.
- KEITH, C., “In My Own Hand”: Grapho-Literacy and the Apostle Paul. **89**, 39-58.
- KELLENBERGER, E., Gottes Doppelrolle in Ijob 16. **90**, 224-236.
- KIBBE, M., Requesting and Rejecting: Παραίτεομαι in Heb 12,18-29. **96**, 282-286.
- KIERSPEL, L., “Dematerializing” Religion: Reading John 2-4 as a Chiasm. **89**, 526-554.
- KILCHÖR, B., Passah und Mazzot — Ein Überblick über die Forschung seit dem 19. Jahrhundert. **94**, 340-367.
- , The Meaning of Ezekiel 44,6-14 in Light of Ezekiel 1-39. **98**, 191-207.
- KILGALLAN, J., A Rhetorical and Source-Traditions Study of Acts 2,33. **77**, 178-196.
- , Acts 28,28 — Why? **90**, 176-187.
- , Hostility to Paul in Pisidian Antioch (Acts 13,45) — Why? **84**, 1-15.
- , Jesus’ First Trial: Messiah and Son of God (Luke 22,66-71). **80**, 401-414.
- , Luke wrote to Rome — A Suggestion. **88**, 251-255.
- , Luke 15 and 16: A Connection. **78**, 369-376.
- , Luke 20,13 and ἵσως. **89**, 263-264.
- , Martha and Mary: Why at Luke 10,38-42? **84**, 554-561.
- , “The Apostles Whom He Chose Because of the Holy Spirit”: A Suggestion Regarding Acts 1,2. **81**, 414-417.
- , The Conception of Jesus (Luke 1,35). **78**, 225-246.
- , The Importance of the Redactor in Luke 18,9-14. **79**, 69-75.
- , The Obligation to Heal (Luke 13,10-17). **82**, 402-409.
- , The Purpose of Luke’s Divorce Text (16,18). **76**, 229-238.
- , The Strivings of the Flesh ... (Galatians 5,17). **80**, 113-114.
- , Was Jesus Right to Eat with Sinners and Tax Collectors? **93**, 590-600.
- , What Does It Mean to Say That There Are Additions in Luke 7,36-50? **86**, 529-535.
- , “With many other words” (Acts 2,40): Theological Assumptions in Peter’s Pentecost Speech. **83**, 71-87.
- KIM, D.W., What Shall We Do? The Community Rules of Thomas in the “Fifth Gospel”. **88**, 393-414.
- , Where Does It Fit? The Unknown Parables in the *Gospel of Thomas*. **94**, 585-595.
- KIM, H.C., The Worship of Jesus in the Gospel of Matthew. **93**, 227-241.
- KIM, J.-H., Intentionale Varianten der Habakukzitate im Pesher Habakuk rezeptions-ästhetisch untersucht. **88**, 23-37.
- KIM, T.H., The Anarthrous υἱὸς θεοῦ in Mark 15,39 and the Roman Imperial Cult. **79**, 221-241.
- KIM, Y., The Agent of *ḥesed* in Naomi’s Blessing (Ruth 2,20). **95**, 589-601.

- , The Function of **הַיִּטָּב** in Jonah 4 and Its Translation. **90**, 389-393.
- , The Referent of “Our Shield” in Psalm 84,10. **98**, 10-24.
- KIRCHMAYR, K., Die Bedeutung von 666 und 616 (Offb 13,18). **95**, 424-427.
- KISLEV, I., The Vocabulary of the Septuagint and Literary Criticism: The Case of Numbers 27,15-23. **90**, 59-67.
- KLINGBEIL, C.J. – KLINGBEIL, G.A., “Eyes to Hear”: Nehemiah 1,6 from a Pragmatics and Ritual Theory Perspective. **91**, 91-102.
- KLINGBEIL, G.A. – KLINGBEIL, C.J., “Eyes to Hear”: Nehemiah 1,6 from a Pragmatics and Ritual Theory Perspective. **91**, 91-102.
- KLINGBEIL, G.A., The Syntactic Structure of the Ritual of Ordination (Lev 8). **77**, 509-519.
- KNOPPERS, G.N., Images of David in Early Judaism: David as Repentant Sinner in Chronicles. **76**, 449-470.
- KOET, B.J., Conflict Management in Corinth: A Comparison between the Openings of 1 and 2 Corinthians. **99**, 75-92.
- KOLLMANN, B., Philippus der Evangelist und die Anfänge der Heidenmission. **81**, 551-565.
- KÖRTING, C., Sach 5,5-11 — Die Unrechtmäßigkeit wird an ihren Ort verwiesen. **87**, 477-492.
- KRAUS, T.J., *Ad fontes*: Gewinn durch die Konsultation von Originalhandschriften am Beispiel von *P. Vindob. G 31974*. **82**, 1-16.
- KRAUSE, J.J., Aesthetics of Production and Aesthetics of Reception in Analyzing Intertextuality: Illustrated with Joshua 2. **96**, 416-427.
- , Circumcision and Covenant in Genesis 17? **99**, 151-165.
- KREITZER, L.J., The Plutonium of Hierapolis and the Descent of Christ into the “Lowest Parts of the Earth” (Ephesians 4,9). **79**, 381-393.
- KREMER, J., Was an den Bedrängnissen des Christus mangelt: Versuch einer bibel-theologischen Neuinterpretation von Kol 1,24. **82**, 130-146.
- KREUZER, F., Der Antagonist: Der Satan in der Hebräische Bibel — eine bekannte Größe? **86**, 536-544.
- KRUGER, P.A., A Woman Will “Encompass” a Man: On Gender Reversal in Jer 31,22b. **89**, 380-388.
- KSELMAN, J.A., Two Notes on Psalm 37. **78**, 252-254.
- KWON, J.J., Rewritten Theology in the Greek Book of Job. **100**, 339-352.
- LABAHN, A. – BEN ZVI, E., Observations on Women in the Genealogies of 1 Chronicles 1–9. **84**, 457-478.
- LABAHN, M., Between Tradition and Literary Art: The Miracle Tradition in the Fourth Gospel. **80**, 178-203.
- LAMBRECHT, J., Abraham and His Offspring: A Comparison of Galatians 5,1 with 3,13. **80**, 525-536.
- , Final Judgments and Ultimate Blessings: The Climactic Visions of Revelation 20,11 – 21,8. **81**, 362-385.
- , Paul’s Appeal and the Obedience to Christ: The Line of Thought in 2 Corinthians 10,1-6. **77**, 398-416.
- , Paul’s Coherent Admonition in Galatians 6,1-6: Mutual Help and Individual Attentiveness. **78**, 33-56.
- , The Fool’s Speech and Its Context: Paul’s Particular Way of Arguing in 2 Cor 10–13. **82**, 305-324.

- , The Line of Thought in Romans 7,15-20. **85**, 393-398.
- , The Opening of the Seals (Rev 6,1 – 8,6). **79**, 198-220.
- , The Right Things You Want to Do: A Note on Galatians 5,17d. **79**, 515-524.
- LANG, M. – MESSNER, R., Gott erbaut sein himmlisches Heiligtum: Zur Bedeutung von אנדרתו in Am 9,6. **82**, 93-98.
- LANIER, G.R., “From God” or “from Heaven”? ἐξ ὕψους in Luke 1,78. **97**, 121-127.
- LANZINGER, D., Wer baute das Schiff? Göttliches und menschliches Wirken in Weish 14,1-10. **99**, 50-59.
- LAPKO, R. – FENÍK, J., Annunciations to Mary in Luke 1–2. **96**, 498-524.
- LAU, M., Die *Legio X Fretensis* und der Besessene von Gerasa: Anmerkungen zur Zahlenangabe “ungefähr Zweitausend” (Mk 5,13). **88**, 351-364.
- LAU, P.H.W., Gentile Incorporation into Israel in Ezra-Nehemiah? **90**, 356-373.
- LAUBER, S., Das Buch Maleachi als literarische Fortschreibung von Sacharja? Eine Stichprobe. **88**, 214-221.
- LAWSON YOUNGER, K., Sargon’s Campaign against Jerusalem — A Further Note. **77**, 108-110.
- LEMMELIJN, B., The Phrase ובעצים ובאבנים in Exod 7,19. **80**, 264-268.
- LEPROUX, A., La “piété” du patriarche Jacob selon Sg 10,10-12. **99**, 189-201.
- LERNER, P., Redefining התלצה: An Assurance of Israel’s Return to the Land in Jethro’s Covenant. **87**, 402-411.
- LEUCHTER, M., Eisodus as Exodus: The Song of the Sea (Exod 15) Reconsidered. **92**, 321-346.
- , Inter-Levitical Polemics in the late 6th century BCE: The Evidence from Nehemiah 9. **95**, 269-279.
- , Jeremiah’s 70-Year Prophecy and the ששך/לב קמי *Atbash* Codes. **85**, 503-522.
- , Tyre’s “70 Years” in Isaiah 23,15-18. **87**, 412-417.
- , “Why Tarry The Wheels of his Chariot?” (Judg 5,28): Canaanite Chariots and Echoes of Egypt in the Song of Deborah. **91**, 256-268.
- LEUENBERGER, M., “Deine Gnade ist besser als Leben” (Ps 63,4): Ausformungen der Grundkonstellation von Leben und Tod im alten Israel. **86**, 343-368.
- LEVIEILS, X., Juifs et Grecs dans la communauté johannique. **82**, 51-78.
- L’HOUR, J., *Ré’shît* et *beré’shît* encore et toujours. **91**, 50-65.
- LICHTERT, C., Récit et noms de Dieu dans le livre de Jonas. **84**, 247-251.
- LINVILLE, J.R., Visions and Voices: Amos 7–9. **80**, 22-42.
- LITWAK, K.D., Israel’s Prophets Meet Athens’ Philosophers: Scriptural Echoes in Acts 17,22-31. **85**, 199-216.
- LIVERANI, M., Nuovi sviluppi nello studio dell’Israele biblico. **80**, 488-505.
- LOHSE, E.A., Εὐαγγέλιον θεοῦ: Paul’s Interpretation of the Gospel in His Epistle to the Romans. **76**, 127-140.
- LOISEAU, A.-F., Note sur la traduction araméenne de 1 R 19,12. **92**, 442-444.
- LUKINOVICH, A. – BRANDT, P.-Y., L’adresse à Jésus dans les évangiles synoptiques. **82**, 17-50.
- , Οἶκος et οἰκία chez Marc comparé à Matthieu et Luc. **78**, 525-533.
- LUZÁRRAGA, J., El *Benedictus* (Lc 1,68-79) a través del arameo. **80**, 305-359.
- LYNCH, M.J., Neglected Physical Dimensions of “Shame” Terminology in the Hebrew Bible. **91**, 499-517.
- LYONS, M.A., Marking Innerbiblical Allusion in the Book of Ezekiel. **88**, 245-250.

- MACATANGAY, F.M., Μισθός and Irony in the Book of Tobit. **94**, 576-584.
- , Raphael's Instruction to "Write Everything Down" in the Book of Tobit. **99**, 507-524.
- MAKUJINA, J., Pudic Revisionisms of Scripture: Revisiting the Heel as a Euphemism in Gen 25,26 and Hos 12,4. **99**, 19-28.
- , The Interpretation of Ps 144,14: Applying a Pluralistic Approach to a Manifold Difficulty. **92**, 481-502.
- MALONE, A.S., Burn or Boast? Keeping the 1 Corinthians 13,3 Debate in Balance. **90**, 400-406.
- MANZI, F., La fede degli uomini e la singolare relazione filiale di Gesù con Dio nell'Epistola agli Ebrei. **81**, 32-62.
- MARKL, D., Hab 3 in intertextueller und kontextueller Sicht. **85**, 99-108.
- MARTIN, G., Procedural Register in the Olivet Discourse: A Functional Linguistic Approach to Mark 13. **90**, 457-483.
- MARTIN, M., A Note on the Two Endings of John. **87**, 523-525.
- MARULLI, L., A Letter of Recommendation? A Closer Look at Third John's "Rhetorical" Argumentation. **90**, 203-223.
- MARX, A., L'impureté selon P: Une lecture théologique. **82**, 363-384.
- MATHEW, B., The Syntax of John 13,1 Revisited. **97**, 552-563.
- MAZZINGHI, L., The Divine Violence in the Book of Qoheleth. **90**, 545-558.
- MCCRUDEN, K.B., Judgment and Life for the Lord: Occasion and Theology of Romans 14,1 – 15,13. **86**, 229-244.
- MCGARRY, E.P., An Underappreciated Medical Allusion in Amos 6,6? **90**, 559-563.
- MCGEOUGH, K., Birth Bricks, Potter's Wheels, and Exodus 1,16. **87**, 305-318.
- M McNAMARA, M., Melchizedek: Gen 14,17-20 in the Targums, in Rabbinic and Early Christian Literature. **81**, 1-31.
- MEEK, R.L., Intertextuality, Inner-Biblical Exegesis, and Inner-Biblical Allusion: The Ethics of a Methodology. **95**, 280-291.
- MEIER, J.P., The Historical Jesus and the Historical Samaritans: What can be said? **81**, 202-232.
- , The Present State of the "Third Quest" for the Historical Jesus: Loss and Gain. **80**, 459-487.
- MÉNDEZ, H., "He Spoke ... Forever": A Hebrew Idiom in Luke 1,55. **98**, 257-269.
- MENGELLE, E., La estructura de Hebreos 11,1. **78**, 534-542.
- MENKEN, M.J.J., Striking the Shepherd: Early Christian Versions and Interpretations of Zechariah 13,7. **92**, 39-59.
- , The Old Testament Quotation in Matthew 27,9-10: Textual Form and Context. **83**, 305-328.
- MERECZ, R.J., Jezebel's Oath (1 Kgs 19,2). **90**, 257-259.
- MERLO, P., Babylonian Historiographic Traditions in the Book of Kings. **100**, 594-600.
- MESSNER, R. – LANG, M., Gott erbaut sein himmlisches Heiligtum: Zur Bedeutung von אֲנִיָּהּ in Am 9,6. **82**, 93-98.
- MÉZANGE, C., Simon le Zélote était-il un révolutionnaire? **81**, 489-506.
- MIDDLEMAS, J., The Prophets, the Priesthood, and the Image of God (Gen 1,26-27). **97**, 321-341.
- MIES, F., "De la brûlure d'un feu ..." Ben Sira 51,5a (hébreu). **86**, 260-268.
- MIGSCH, H., "Eingehalten worden sind die Worte Jehonadabs": Zur Interpretation von Jer 35,14. **82**, 385-401.

- , Wohnten die Rechabiter in Jerusalem in Häusern oder in Zelten? Die Verb-
formationen in Jer 35,8-11. **79**, 242-257.
- , Zur Bedeutung von נִפְח'אֵל *Niph'al* in Num 14,21 und Ps 72,19. **82**, 79-83.
- MILINOVICH, T., Once More, with Feeling: Rom 8,31-39 as Rhetorical *Peroratio*. **99**, 525-543.
- MILLER, G.D., Canonicity and Gender Roles: Tobit and Judith as Test Cases. **97**, 199-221.
- MITCHELL, D.C., The Fourth Deliverer: A Josephite Messiah in 4QTestimonia. **86**, 545-553.
- MORRISON, G., The Composition of II Maccabees: Insights Provided by a Literary *topos*. **90**, 564-572.
- MOSHAVI, A., Two Types of Argumentation Involving Rhetorical Questions in Biblical Hebrew Dialogue. **90**, 32-46.
- MOWERY, R.L., Paul and Caristanius at Pisidian Antioch. **87**, 223-242.
- , Son of God in Roman Imperial Titles and Matthew. **83**, 100-110.
- , *Theoroi* and *Initiates* in Samothrace. **92**, 112-122.
- MROZEK, A. – VOTTO, S., The Motif of the Sleeping Divinity. **80**, 415-419.
- MÜLLER, C.G., Der Zeuge und das Licht: Joh 1,1 – 4,3 und das Darstellungsprinzip der σύγκρισις. **84**, 479-509.
- MURAOKA, T., 1 Sam 1,15 Again. **77**, 98-99.
- , Justification by Faith: Paul and Qumran. **99**, 281-284.
- , Truth or the Truth? **99**, 117-118.
- MURRAY, D.F., Under YHWH's Veto: David as Shedder of Blood in Chronicles. **82**, 457-476.
- MYERS, A.D., Prosopopoetics and Conflict: Speech and Expectations in John 8. **92**, 580-596.
- MYERS, P.D., Do *Nomina Sacra* Influence the Textual Transmission of 2 Esdras 12,12? **98**, 227-233.
- NA'AMAN, N., Biblical and Historical Jerusalem in the Tenth and Fifth-Fourth Centuries BCE. **93**, 21-42.
- , Death Formulae and the Burial Place of the Kings of the House of David. **85**, 245-254.
- , Jebusites and Jabeshites in the Saul and David Story-Cycles. **95**, 481-497.
- , New Light on Hezekiah's Second Prophetic Story (2 Kgs 19,9b-35). **81**, 393-402.
- , Prophetic Stories as Sources for the Histories of Jehoshaphat and the Omrides. **78**, 153-173.
- , The Israelite-Judahite Struggle for the Patrimony of Ancient Israel. **91**, 1-23.
- NEUDECKER, R., "Das ganze Volk sah die Stimmen ...": Haggadische Auslesung und Pfingstbericht. **78**, 329-349.
- NEUMANN, N., Bewegungen im Dreieck: Heil als Begegnung im erzählten Raum des lukanischen Sonderguts. **97**, 375-394.
- NEWMAN, H.I., A Hippodrome on the Road to Ephrath. **86**, 213-228.
- NEYREY, J.H., "First", "Only", "One of a Few", and "No One Else": The Rhetoric of Uniqueness and the Doxologies in 1 Timothy. **86**, 59-87.
- NICKLAS, T., "153 große Fische" (Joh 21,11): Erzählerische Ökonomie und "johanneischer Überstieg". **84**, 366-387.

- , Der Text und die Texte: Berührungspunkte von Textkritik, Textgeschichte und Interpretationsgeschichte am Beispiel von Ps 126. **81**, 252-261.
- , Formkritik und Leserrezeption: Ein Beitrag zur Methodendiskussion am Beispiel Mk 9,14-29. **82**, 496-514.
- , Literarkritik und Leserrezeption: Ein Beitrag zur Methodendiskussion am Beispiel Joh 3,22 – 4,3. **83**, 175-192.
- NIESIOŁOWSKI-SPANÒ, Ł., Where Should One Look for Gideon's Ophra? **86**, 478-493.
- NIESSEN, C. – HENTSCHEL, G., Der Bruderkrieg zwischen Israel und Benjamin (Ri 20). **89**, 17-38.
- NIGOSIAN, S.A., Linguistic Patterns of Deuteronomy 32. **78**, 206-224.
- NISSINEN, M., Die Liebe von David und Jonatan als Frage der modernen Exegese. **80**, 250-263.
- NODET, É., On Jesus' Last Supper. **91**, 348-369.
- , On Jesus' Last Week(s). **92**, 204-230.
- , Sacchi et l'histoire du Second Temple. **78**, 548-564.
- NODET, É. – BEAUDRY, M., Le Tigre et l'Euphrate en Benjamin. **79**, 97-102.
- NOEGEL, S.B., The Significance of the Seventh Plague. **76**, 532-539.
- NOONAN, B.J., Hide or Hue? Defining Hebrew תָּהָא. **93**, 580-589.
- OBERWEIS, M., Erwägungen zur apokalyptischen Ortsbezeichnung "Harmagedon". **76**, 305-324.
- OPATRŇY, D., The Figure of a Blind Man in the Light of the Papyrological Evidence. **91**, 583-594.
- ORLOV, A., Moses' Heavenly Counterpart in the *Book of Jubilees* and the *Exagoge* of Ezekiel the Tragedian. **88**, 153-173.
- OROPEZA, B.J., Laying to Rest the Midrash: Paul's Message on Meat Sacrificed to Idols in Light of the Deuteronomistic Tradition. **79**, 57-68.
- OSSANDÓN, J.C., Bartimaeus' Faith: Plot and Point of View in Mark 10,46-52. **93**, 377-402.
- OSWALD, W., Textwelt, Kontextbezug und historische Situation in Jesaja 7. **89**, 201-220.
- O'TOOLE, R.F., Does Luke also Portray Jesus as the Christ in Luke 4,16-30? **76**, 498-522.
- , Εἰρήνη, an Underlying Theme in Acts 10,13-52. **77**, 461-476.
- , How Does Luke Portray Jesus as Servant of YHWH? **81**, 328-346.
- , "You Did Not Lie to Us (Human Beings) but to God" (Acts 5,4c). **76**, 182-209.
- PAFFENROTH, K., Jesus as Anointed and Healing Son of David in the Gospel of Matthew. **80**, 547-554.
- PAGANINI, S., "Ich bin ein Knecht des Herrn": Bemerkungen zur LXX-Übersetzung des Wortes עֶבֶד in Jon 1,9. **85**, 109-114.
- PARK, S.J., A New Historical Reconstruction of the Fall of Samaria. **93**, 98-106.
- PARKER, F.O., Is the Subject of τετέλεσται in John 19,30 "It" or "All Things"? **96**, 222-244.
- , "Our Lord and God" in Rev 4,11: Evidence for the Late Date of Revelation? **82**, 207-231.

- , The Terms “Angel” and “Spirit” in Acts 23,8. **84**, 344-365.
- PARKER, V.L., Judas Maccabaeus’ Campaigns against Timothy. **87**, 457-476.
- PASCHKE, B.A., Die *damnatio* und *consecratio* der zwei Zeugen (Offb 11). **89**, 555-575.
- PAVAN, M., Alcune differenze nella divisione delle parole nei manoscritti del TM. **93**, 340-356.
- PENNA, R., Appunti sul come e perché il Nuovo Testamento si rapporta all’Antico. **81**, 95-104.
- , La questione della *dispositio rhetorica* nella lettera di Paolo ai Romani: Confronto con la lettera 7 di Platone e la lettera 95 di Seneca. **84**, 61-88.
- PEREIRA-DELGADO, Á., “Las profundidades de Dios” en 1 Corintios 2,10 y Romanos 11,33. **94**, 237-256.
- PESCE, M. – DESTRO, A., La lavanda dei piedi di Gv 13,1-20, il *Romanzo di Esopo* e i *Saturnalia* di Macrobio. **80**, 240-249.
- PESSOA DA SILVA PINTO, L., The Beginning of the Καίγε Section of 2 Samuel. **100**, 14-33.
- PETERS, J., Crowns in 1 Thessalonians, Philippians, and 1 Corinthians. **96**, 67-84.
- PINKER, A., On the Meaning of Job 4,18. **93**, 500-519.
- , On the Meaning of מַטִּי in Habakkuk 3,14a. **86**, 376-386.
- , The Lord’s Bow in Habakkuk 3,9a. **84**, 417-420.
- PITTA, A., Il “discorso del pazzo” o periautologia immoderata? Analisi retorico-letteraria di 2 Cor 11,1 – 12,18. **87**, 493-510.
- PLEVNIK, J., 1 Thessalonians 4,17: The Bringing in of the Lord or the Bringing in of the Faithful? **80**, 537-546.
- PLUMER, E., The Absence of Exorcisms in the Fourth Gospel. **78**, 350-368.
- POLAK, F.H., Joab and David in Double Vision. **82**, 264-269.
- PORTER, S.E. – CLARKE, K.D., Canonical-Critical Perspective and the Relationship of Colossians and Ephesians. **78**, 57-86.
- PRINSLOO, G.T.M., The Role of Space in the שִׁירֵי הַמַּעֲלוֹת (Psalms 120–134). **86**, 457-477.
- PRINSLOO, W.S., Psalm 82: Once Again, Gods or Men? **76**, 219-228.
- PROCTOR, M.A., “It was not the Season for Figs”: Aesthetic Absurdity in Mark’s Intercalations. **98**, 558-581.
- PROSINGER, F., Vorschlag einer dynamisch-konzentrischen Struktur des Johannesprologs. **97**, 244-263.
- PUIG I TÀRRECH, A., La recherche du Jésus historique. **81**, 179-201.
- QUICK, L., Laying Og to Rest: Deuteronomy 3 and the Making of a Myth. **98**, 161-172.
- RAMOND, S., La voix discordante du troisième livre du Psautier (Psaumes 74, 80, 89). **96**, 39-66.
- RASMUSSEN, A.P., Forms of Esther: Hebrew Satire and Greek Novella. **99**, 373-392.
- RASTOIN, M., Cléophas et Lydie: Un “couple” lucanien hautement théologique. **95**, 371-387.
- , Encore une fois les 153 poissons (Jn 21,11). **90**, 84-92.
- , Pierre “fils de la colombe” en Mt 16,17? **83**, 549-555.

- , Simon-Pierre entre Jésus et Satan: La théologie lucanienne à l'œuvre en Lc 22,31-32. **89**, 153-172.
- REASONER, M., The Redemptive Inversions of Jeremiah in Romans 9–11. **95**, 388-404.
- REDALIÉ, Y., “Come bisogna comportarsi nella casa di Dio” (1 Tim 3,15): L'etica delle lettere pastorali. **89**, 438-450.
- REECE, S., Passover as “Passion”: A Folk Etymology in Luke 22,15. **100**, 601-610.
- REGEV, E., What Has Been Changed in the Law of Hebrews? **98**, 582-599.
- REISER, M., Numismatik und Neues Testament. **81**, 457-488.
- REYMOND, E.D., Sirach 40,18-27 as “*Tôb*-Spruch”. **82**, 84-92.
- , The Hebrew Word דממה and the Root *d-m-m* I (“To Be Silent”). **90**, 374-388.
- , The Wisdom of Words in the Wisdom of Ben Sira. **95**, 224-246.
- REYNOLDS, B.E., The “One Like a Son of Man” According to the Old Greek of Daniel 7,13-14. **89**, 70-80.
- RIECKER, S., Ein theologischer Ansatz zum Verständnis der Altarbaunotizen der Genesis. **87**, 526-530.
- ROBINSON, B.P., Form and Meaning in Psalm 131. **79**, 180-197.
- , The Story of Jephthah and His Daughter: Then and Now. **85**, 331-348.
- ROFÉ, A., Defilement of Virgins in Biblical Law and the Case of Dinah (Genesis 34). **86**, 369-375.
- ROGLAND, M., Haggai 2,17 — A New Analysis. **88**, 553-557.
- , Heavenly Chariots and Earthly Rebellion in Zechariah 6. **95**, 117-123.
- ROHMER, C., Aux frontières du discours en paraboles (Mt 13,1-53). **92**, 597-610.
- ROJAS-FLORES, G., The Book of Revelation and the First Years of Nero's Reign. **85**, 375-392.
- ROM-SHILONI, D., Prophets in Jeremiah in Struggle over Leadership, or Rather over Prophetic Authority? **99**, 351-372.
- ROMANELLO, S., Rom 7,7-25 and the Impotence of the Law: A Fresh Look at a Much-Debated Topic Using Literary-Rhetorical Analysis. **84**, 510-530.
- ROMANOV, A., Through One Lord Only: Theological Interpretation of the Meaning of *δὲν* in 1 Cor 8,6. **96**, 391-415.
- ROOKE, D.W., Jesus as Royal Priest: Reflections on the Interpretation of the Melchizedek Tradition in Heb 7. **81**, 81-94.
- ROOSE, H., Joh 20,30f.: Ein (un)passender Schluss? Joh 9 und 11 als primäre Verweisstellen der Schlussnotiz des Johannesevangeliums. **84**, 326-343.
- RÖSEL, M., Wie einer vom Propheten zum Verführer wurde: Tradition und Rezeption der Bileamgestalt. **80**, 506-524.
- ROSS, W.A., Style and Familiarity in Judges 19,7 (Old Greek): Establishing Dependence within the Septuagint. **98**, 25-36.
- ROSSI, B., Conflicting Patterns of Revelation: Jer 31,33-34 and Its Challenge to the Post-Mosaic Revelation Program. **99**, 202-225.
- ROYALTY, R.M., Dwelling on Visions: On the Nature of the so-called “Colossians Heresy”. **83**, 329-357.
- RUDMAN, D., A Note on the Personal Name Amon (2 Kings 21,19-26 || 2 Chr 33,21-25). **81**, 403-405.
- , A Note on Zephaniah. **80**, 109-112.

- , The Crucifixion as *Chaoskampf*: A New Reading of the Passion Narrative in the Synoptic Gospels. **84**, 102-107.
- RULMU, C., Between Ambition and Quietism: The Socio-political Background of 1 Thessalonians 4,9-12. **91**, 393-417.
- SABOTTKA, L., Ps 2,12: “Küsst den Sohn!”? **87**, 96-97.
- SAMET, N., The Gilgamesh Epic and the Book of Qohelet: A New Look. **96**, 375-390.
- SÁNCHEZ NAVARRO, L., Estructura testimonial del Evangelio de Juan. **86**, 511-528.
- SANDERS, P., So May God Do To Me! **85**, 91-98.
- SANDNES, K.O., Prophecy: A Sign for Believers (1 Cor 14,20-25). **77**, 1-15.
- , Prophet-Like Apostle: A Note on the “Radical New Perspective” in Pauline Studies. **96**, 550-564.
- , Whence and Whither: A Narrative Perspective on Birth ἄνωθεν (John 3,3-8). **86**, 153-173.
- SARGENT, B., Chosen through Sanctification (1 Pet 1,2 and 2 Thess 2,13): The Theology or Diction of Silvanus? **94**, 117-120.
- SASSON, V., The Literary and Theological Function of Job’s Wife in the Book of Job. **79**, 86-90.
- SCHAPDICK, S., Der gebundene Starke (Mk 3,27) als markinisches Programm einer Umwertung der Werte. **95**, 546-569.
- SCHENKER, A., Le monothéisme israélite: Un dieu qui transcende le monde et les dieux. **78**, 436-448.
- , Un cas de critique narrative au service de la critique textuelle (1 Rois 11,43 – 12,2-3.20). **77**, 219-226.
- SCHERER, A., Vom Sinn prophetischer Gerichtsverkündigung bei Amos und Hosea. **86**, 1-19.
- SCHIPPER, J., What Was Samson Thinking in Judges 16,17 and 16,20? **92**, 60-69.
- SCHMID, H., How to Read the First Epistle of John Non-Polemically. **85**, 24-41.
- SCHMID, K., Genesis and Exodus as Two Formerly Independent Traditions of Origins for Ancient Israel. **93**, 187-208.
- , Manasse und der Untergang Judas: “Golaorientierte” Theologie in den Königsbüchern? **78**, 87-99.
- SCHMIDT, K.M., Bekehrung zur Zerstreuung: Paulus und der äthiopische Eunuch im Kontext der lukanischen Diasporatheologie. **88**, 191-213.
- SCHMIDT, T.E., The Letter *Tau* as the Cross: Ornament and Content in Hebrews 2,14. **76**, 75-84.
- SCHMIDT, U., Zum Paradox vom “Verlieren” und “Finden” des Lebens. **89**, 329-351.
- SCHMITT, H.-C., Wie deuteronomistisch ist der nichtpriesterliche Meerwunderbericht von Exodus 13,17 – 14,31? **95**, 26-48.
- SCHNEIDER, T.J., Rethinking Jehu. **77**, 100-107.
- SCHNIEDEWIND, W.M., “Are We His People Or Not?” Biblical Interpretation During Crisis. **76**, 540-550.
- SCHÖPFLIN, K., Notschrei, Dank und Disput: Beten im Jonabuch. **78**, 389-404.
- SCHREIBER, S., Eine neue Jenseitshoffnung in Thessaloniki und ihre Probleme (1 Thess 4,13-18). **88**, 326-350.
- SCHROEDER, C., Psalm 3 und das Traumorakel des von Feinden bedrängten Beters. **81**, 243-251.

- SCHRÖTER, J., Der historische Jesus in seinem jüdischen Umfeld: Eine Bestandsaufnahme angesichts der neueren Diskussion. **83**, 563-573.
- SCHUNCK, M. – GUILLAUME, P., Job's Intercession: Antidote to Divine Folly. **88**, 457-472.
- SCHÜTTE, W., Die Amosschrift als juda-exilische israelitische Komposition. **93**, 520-542.
- , Die Entstehung der juda-exilischen Hoseaschrift. **95**, 198-223.
- , Israels Exil in Juda nach der Urfassung von 1-2 Könige. **98**, 363-381.
- , Israels Exil in Juda und die Völkersprüche in Am 1–2. **92**, 528-553.
- SCHWEITZER, S.J., The High Priest in Chronicles: An Anomaly in a Detailed Description of the Temple Cult. **84**, 388-402.
- SCHWINDT, R., Mehr Wurzel als Stamm und Krone: Zur Bildrede vom Ölbaum in Röm 11,16-24. **88**, 64-91.
- SCIALABBA, D., Travel and Wisdom: An Interpretation of Sirach 31[34],9-12; 39,4; 51,13 in the Jewish and Hellenistic Contexts. **100**, 372-385.
- SCORALICK, R., Psalm 111: Bauplan und Gedankengang. **78**, 190-205.
- SCRENOCK, J., Reading Esther in the Levantine Literary Tradition. **100**, 321-338.
- SEAL, D., Jude Delivered. **99**, 93-108.
- SELAND, T., Saul of Tarsus and Early Zealotism: Reading Gal 1,13-14 in Light of Philo's Writings. **83**, 449-471.
- SERGI, O., The Omride Dynasty and the Reshaping of the Judahite Historical Memory. **97**, 503-526.
- SETTEMBRINI, M., Loyal to the Text and to the King? A Commentary on Dan 11,6-9 OG. **99**, 60-74.
- SHARON, N., Herod's Age When Appointed *Strategos* of Galilee: Scribal Error or Literary Motif? **95**, 49-63.
- SHEPHERD, D., Before Bomberg: The Case of The Targum of Job in the Rabbinic Bible and the Solger Codex (MS Nürnberg). **79**, 360-380.
- SKA, J.L., De la relative indépendance de l'écrit sacerdotal. **76**, 396-415.
- , De quelques ellipses dans les récits bibliques. **76**, 63-71.
- , Genesis 22: What Question Should We Ask the Text? **94**, 257-267.
- , Le Pentateuque: État de la recherche à partir de quelques récentes "Introductions". **77**, 245-265.
- , Le Pentateuque à l'heure de ses usagers. **87**, 98-110.
- , Old and New in the Book of Numbers. **95**, 102-116.
- SLATER, T.B., Dating the Apocalypse to John. **84**, 252-258.
- , Translating ἅγιος in Col 1,2 and Eph 1,1. **87**, 52-54.
- SMIT, J.F.M., Epideictic Rhetoric in Paul's First Letter to the Corinthians 1–4. **84**, 184-201.
- , The Function of First Corinthians 10,23-30: A Rhetorical Anticipation. **78**, 377-388.
- SMITH, S.H., Bethsaida via Gennesaret: The Enigma of the Sea-Crossing in Mark 6,45-53. **77**, 349-374.
- SNEED, M., A Note on Qoh 8,12b-13. **84**, 412-416.
- SOARDS, M.L., Following Paul along the Way of the Parting of Judaism and Christianity. **100**, 249-271.
- SOMMER, M., Die literarische Konzeption von räumlicher und zeitlicher Wahrnehmung in der Johannesoffenbarung. **96**, 565-585.
- SONG, S.-I., Seeing the Johannine Last Meal as a Covenant Meal (John 13 and Exodus 24). **100**, 282-292.

- SPIECKERMANN, H., God's Steadfast Love: Towards a New Conception of Old Testament Theology. **81**, 305-327.
- , Suchen und Finden: Kohelets kritische Reflexionen. **79**, 305-332.
- SPITALER, P., Doubt or Dispute (Jude 9 and 22-23): Rereading a Special New Testament Meaning through the Lense of Internal Evidence. **87**, 201-222.
- STAUBLI, T., Die Symbolik des Vogelrituals bei der Reinigung von Aussätzigen (Lev 14,4-7). **83**, 230-237.
- STAVRAKOPOULOU, F., Exploring the Garden of Uzza: Death, Burial and Ideologies of Kingship. **87**, 1-21.
- STEEGEN, M., To Worship the Johannine "Son of Man": John 9,38 as Refocusing on the Father. **91**, 534-554.
- STEINER, R.C., *Bittē-Yâ* daughter of Pharaoh (1 Chr 4,18), and *Bint(i)-'Anat*, daughter of Ramesses II. **79**, 394-408.
- STEINER, T.M., "Gott stieg hinauf ..." (Ps 47,6) — wohin? Psalm 47 als exilische Hoffnung auf Restitution. **95**, 161-178.
- STETTLER, C., The "Command of the Lord" in 1 Cor 14,37 — A Saying of Jesus? **87**, 42-51.
- STETTLER, H., Die Bedeutung der Täuferanfrage in Matthäus 11,2-6 par Lk 7,18-23 für die Christologie. **89**, 173-200.
- , Die Gebote Jesu im Johannesevangelium (14,15.21; 15,10). **92**, 554-579.
- , Sanctification in the Jesus Tradition. **85**, 153-178.
- STIPP, H.-J., Ahabs Buße und die Komposition des deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerks. **76**, 471-497.
- , Vier Gestalten einer Totenerweckungserzählung (1 Kön 17,17-24; 2 Kön 4,8-37; Apg 9,36-42; Apg 20,7-12). **80**, 43-77.
- , Zwei alte Jeremia-Erzählungen: Jeremia 28 und 36. Fallstudien zum Ursprung der Jeremia-Erzähltradition. **96**, 321-350.
- STOCK, K., Die Inspiration der Heiligen Schrift nach dem Johannesevangelium. **96**, 525-549.
- STOLZ, L., Das Einführen des Erstgeborenen in die οἰκουμένη (Hebr 1,6a). **95**, 405-423.
- STRAWN, B.A., Jonah's Sailors and Their Lot Casting: A Rhetorical-Critical Observation. **91**, 66-76.
- ŠTRBA, B., *יושנה* of the Canticle. **85**, 475-502.
- STRELAN, R., Who Was Bar Jesus (Acts 13,6-12)? **85**, 65-81.
- STRONG, J.T., Verb Forms of עָמַם in Ezekiel and Lamentations. **88**, 546-552.
- SUMPTER, P., The Coherence of Psalms 15-24. **94**, 186-209.
- SWETNAM, J., The Crux at Hebrews 2,9 in Its Context. **91**, 103-111.
- , The Crux at Hebrews 5,7-8. **81**, 347-361.
- , The Meaning of τοῖς ἀκούσασιν at Hebrews 4,2. **93**, 601-608.
- , Ἐξ ἑνός in Hebrews 2,11. **88**, 517-525.
- , ὁ ἀπόστολος in Hebrews 3,1. **89**, 252-262.
- , Τῶν λαληθησομένων in Hebrews 3,5. **90**, 93-100.
- SYNEK, E.M., Die Apostolischen Konstitutionen — ein "christlicher Talmud" aus dem 4. Jh. **79**, 27-56.
- TACK, L., A Face Reflecting Glory: 2 Cor 3,18 in Its Literary Context (2 Cor 3,1 - 4,15). **96**, 85-112.
- TALBERT, C.H., Indicative and Imperative in Matthean Soteriology. **82**, 515-538.

- TALSHIR, Z., Ezra-Nehemiah and First Esdras: Diagnosis of a Relationship between Two Recensions. **81**, 566-573.
- TAM, J.C., When Papyri and Codices Speak: Revisiting John 2,23-25. **95**, 570-588.
- TEBES, J.M., The Southern Home of YHWH and Pre-Priestly Patriarchal/Exodus Traditions from a Southern Perspective. **99**, 166-188.
- THIESSEN, M., Abolishers of the Law in Early Judaism and Matthew 5,17-20. **93**, 543-556.
- TICHÝ, L., Was hat Zachäus geantwortet? (Lk 19,8). **92**, 21-38.
- TIEMEYER, L.-S., "The Haughtiness of the Priesthood" (Isa 65,5). **85**, 237-244.
- , The Question of Indirect Touch: Lam 4,14; Ezek 44,19 and Hag 2,12-13. **87**, 64-74.
- TIMMER, D.C., Sectarianism and Soteriology: The Priestly Blessing (Numbers 6,24-26) in the Qumranite *Community Rule* (1QS). **89**, 389-396.
- , Small Lexemes, Large Semantics: Prepositions and Theology in the Golden Calf Episode (Exodus 32-34). **88**, 92-99.
- TOBOŁA, Ł., The Divine Name Chemosh: A New Etymological Proposal. **94**, 573-575.
- TOPEL, J., What Kind of a Sign are Vultures? Luke 17,37b. **84**, 403-411.
- TOPS, T., Whose Truth? A Reader-Oriented Study of the Johannine Pilate and John 18,38a. **97**, 395-420.
- TROMPF, G.W., The Epistle of Jude, Irenaeus, and the Gospel of Judas. **91**, 555-582.
- TROXEL, R.L., Economic Plunder as a Leitmotif in LXX-Isaiah. **83**, 375-391.
- TUCKER, W.D., Psalm 95: Text, Context, and Intertext. **81**, 533-541.
- UEHLINGER, C., Israelite Aniconism in Context. **77**, 540-549.
- , Westsemitisch beschriftete Stempelsiegel: ein Corpus und neue Fragen. **79**, 103-119.
- UZUKWU, G.N., Gal 3,28 and Its Alleged Relationship to Rabbinic Writings. **91**, 370-392.
- VALL, G., The Enigma of Job 1,21a. **76**, 325-342.
- VAN DE SANDE, A., עַד־מָתִי / עַד־אֵנָה + *qāṭal*. **94**, 107-116.
- VAN DE SANDT, H., James 4,1-4 in the Light of the Jewish Two Ways Tradition 3,1-6. **88**, 38-63.
- VAN DEN EYNDE, S., Crying to God: Prayer and Plot in the Book of Judith. **85**, 217-231.
- VAN DER MERWE, C.H.J., Lexical Meaning in Biblical Hebrew and Cognitive Semantics: A Case Study. **87**, 85-95.
- , "Reference Time" in Some Biblical Temporal Constructions. **78**, 503-524.
- , The Polysemous Relationships between the Senses of the Verbal Root חָזַק. **99**, 311-333.
- VAN HECKE, P. – VERDE, D., The Belligerent Woman in Song 1,9. **98**, 208-226.
- VAN IERSEL, B., The Sun, Moon, and Stars of Mark 13,24-25 in a Greco-Roman Reading. **77**, 84-92.
- VAN OYEN, G., The Vulnerable Authority of the Author of the Gospel of Mark: Re-Reading the Paradoxes. **91**, 161-186.
- VAN ROOY, H.F., The Headings of the Psalms in the East Syriac Tradition Reconsidered. **89**, 505-525.

- VAN SETERS, J., Dating the Yahwist's History: Principles and Perspectives. **96**, 1-25.
- VAN TILBORG, S., The Danger at Midday: Death Threats in the Apocalypse. **85**, 1-23.
- VAN WIERINGEN, A.L.H.M., Psalm 65 as Non-Appropriation Theology. **95**, 179-197.
- , The "I"-Figure's Relations in the Poem in Isa 38,10-20. **96**, 481-497.
- VAN WINGERDEN, R., Horizontal or not? The *Patibulum* in Sallust, *Hist.* 3 Frg. 9. **99**, 592-599.
- VAN WOLDE, E., Accusing YHWH of Fickleness: A Study of Psalm 89,47-52. **100**, 506-526.
- VANHOYE, A., La définition de l'"autre évangile" en Ga 1,6-7. **83**, 392-398.
- , Πίστις Χριστοῦ: Fede in Cristo o affidabilità di Cristo? **80**, 1-21.
- VERDE, D. – VAN HECKE, P., The Belligerent Woman in Song 1,9. **98**, 208-226.
- VICTOR, U., Was ein Texthistoriker zur Entstehung der Evangelien sagen kann. **79**, 499-514.
- VINCENT, J.M., L'apport de la recherche historique et ses limites pour la compréhension des visions nocturnes de Zacharie. **87**, 22-41.
- VIVIANO, B.T., The Sermon on the Mount in Recent Study. **78**, 255-265.
- VOGELS, W., The Power Struggle between Man and Woman (Gen 3,16b). **77**, 197-209.
- VOLGGER, D., Das "Schuldopfer" Ascham in Jes 53,10 und die Interpretation des sogenannten vierten Gottesknechtliedes. **79**, 473-498.
- , Die Adressaten des Weisheitsbuches. **82**, 153-177.
- , The Day of Atonement according to the Temple Scroll. **87**, 251-260.
- VOLTAGGIO, F.G. – AZUELOS, Y., The "angel sent from before the Lord" in *Targum Joshua* 5,14. **96**, 161-178.
- VON GEMÜNDE, P., La femme passionnelle et l'homme rationnel? Un chapitre de psychologie historique. **78**, 457-480.
- VON WAHLDE, U.C., Acts 4,24-31: The Prayer of the Apostles in Response to the Persecution of Peter and John — and Its Consequences. **77**, 237-244.
- , He Has Given to the Son To Have Life in Himself (John 5,26). **85**, 409-412.
- , The Theological Assessment of the First Christian Persecution: The Apostles' Prayer and Its Consequences in Acts 4,24-31. **76**, 523-531.
- VORNDRAN, J., Elías Dialog mit Jahwes Wort und Stimme (1 Kön 19,9b-18). **77**, 417-424.
- VOTTO, S. – MROZEK, A., The Motif of the Sleeping Divinity. **80**, 415-419.
- WAGNER, A., Ist Ps 29 die Bearbeitung eines Baal-Hymnus? **77**, 538-539.
- WAGNER, V., Das Pesach ist "zwischen eingekommen" (Dtn 16,1-8). **91**, 481-498.
- WAHL, H.M., Ester, das adoptierte Waisenkind: Zur Adoption im Alten Testament. **80**, 78-99.
- WALKER-JONES, A., The So-called Ostrich in the God Speeches of the Book of Job (Job 39,13-18). **86**, 494-510.
- WALTON, J.H., A King Like The Nations: 1 Samuel 8 in Its Cultural Context. **96**, 179-200.
- WARNING, W., Terminologische Verknüpfungen und Genesis 12,1-3. **81**, 386-390.
- WARNKE, A., Die Verbformen mit dem Suffix *מַ* als Kernelemente der Textstruktur von Ex 15,1b-18. **83**, 399-408.
- WATSON, A., Jesus and the Adulteress. **80**, 100-108.

- WAZANA, N., The Chosen City: Conquest and Sanctification Traditions of Jerusalem. **98**, 339-362.
- WEBER, B., Psalm 78 als "Mitte" des Psalters? — Ein Versuch. **88**, 305-325.
—, Zur Datierung der Asaph-Psalmen 74 und 79. **81**, 521-532.
- WEBER, K., Wisdom False and True (Sir 19,20-30). **77**, 330-348.
- WEIGL, M., Eine "unendliche Geschichte": **נאם** (Am 7,7-8). **76**, 343-387.
- WEINGART, K., Eine zweite Chance für Israel? Gericht und Hoffnung in Hos 3,1-5. **97**, 342-359.
- WÉNIN, A., Le temps dans l'histoire de Joseph (Gn 37–50): Repères temporels pour une analyse narrative. **83**, 28-53.
- WENKEL, D.H., The Paradox of High Christology in Hebrews 1. **99**, 431-446.
- WEREN, W.J.C., The Macrostructure of Matthew's Gospel: A New Proposal. **87**, 171-200.
—, The Use of Isaiah 5,1-7 in the Parable of the Tenants (Mark 12,1-12; Matthew 21,33-46). **79**, 1-26.
- WHITE, J., Anti-Imperial Subtexts in Paul: An Attempt at Building a Firmer Foundation. **90**, 305-333.
- WHITEKETTLE, R., How the Sheep of Judah Became Fish: Habakkuk 1,14 and the Davidic Monarchy. **96**, 273-281.
—, Rats are Like Snakes, and Hares are Like Goats: A Study in Israelite Land Animal Taxonomy. **82**, 345-362.
- WICK, P., Jesus gegen Dionysos? Ein Beitrag zur Kontextualisierung des Johannes-evangeliums. **85**, 179-198.
- WILLIAMS, T.B., Reciprocity and Suffering in 1 Peter 2,19-20: Reading *χαρίς* in Its Ancient Social Context. **97**, 421-439.
- WILLIAMSON, H.G.M., Do We Need A New Bible? Reflections on the Proposed Oxford Hebrew Bible. **90**, 153-175.
- WILLIS, T.M., Blasphemy, Talion, and Chiasmus: The Marriage of Form and Content in Lev 24,13-23. **90**, 68-74.
- WILSON, W.T., Matthew, Philo, and Mercy for Animals (Matt 12,9-14). **96**, 201-221.
- WINKLER, M., Eine Epiphanie „zwischen den Zeilen“ in Ex 17,6? **100**, 161-172.
- WITETSCHKE, S., Artemis and Asiarchs: Some Remarks on Ephesian Local Colour in Acts 19. **90**, 334-355.
—, Sankt Paul in Ketten: Zur Paulus-Ikonographie in der Apostelgeschichte und im Corpus Paulinum. **96**, 245-272.
- WONG, G.T.K., Goliath's Death and the Testament of Judah. **91**, 425-432.
—, Psalm 73 as Ring Composition. **97**, 16-40.
—, Song of Deborah as Polemic. **88**, 1-22.
- WONG, K.L., "And Moses raised his hand" in Numbers 20,11. **89**, 397-400.
- WRIGHT, D.P., Holiness, Sex, and Death in the Garden of Eden. **77**, 305-329.
- YANG, I., The Influence of Sumerian City Laments on the Tammuz Lament. **98**, 541-557.
- YODER, T.R., The Silence of the (Spotted) Lambs: Ovine Otherness in the Hebrew Bible. **97**, 492-502.
- ZAPFF, B., Sir 38,1-15 als Beispiel der Verknüpfung von Tradition und Innovation bei Jesus Sirach. **92**, 347-367.

- ZAWADZKI, K.F., "Keiner soll die Lektüre der Schrift durcheinanderbringen!": Ein neues griechisches Fragment aus dem Johanneskommentar des Cyrill von Alexandrien. **99**, 393-413.
- ZEHNDER, M., Exegetische Beobachtungen zu den David-Jonathan-Geschichten. **79**, 153-179.
- ZELYCK, L., Matthew 18,1-14 and the Exposure and Sexual Abuse of Children in the Roman World. **98**, 37-54.
- ZEVI, Z., Three Debates about Bible and Archaeology. **83**, 1-27.
- ZEVI, T., The Syntactical Status of Exeptive Phrases in Biblical Hebrew. **79**, 542-548.
- ZHU-EN WEE, J., Hebrew Syntax in the Organization of Laws and Its Adaptation in the Septuagint. **85**, 523-544.
- ZIEGERT, C., Das Buch Ruth in der Septuaginta als Modell für eine integrative Übersetzungstechnik. **89**, 221-251.
- , Die großen Zahlen in Num 1 und 26: Forschungsüberblick und neuer Lösungsvorschlag. **90**, 237-256.
- ZIMMERMANN, R., Nuptial Imagery in the Revelation of John. **84**, 153-183.
- ZIPOR, M.A., The Greek Version of Leviticus. **79**, 551-562.
- ZLOTNICK, H., From Jezebel to Esther: Fashioning Images of Queenship in the Hebrew Bible. **82**, 477-495.

Index of Book Reviews

- ABART, C., *Lebensfreude und Gottesjubiläum* (M. PAVAN) **98**, 135-138.
- ABASCIANO, B.J., *Paul's Use of the Old Testament in Romans 9,10-18* (F. BELL) **94**, 142-145.
- ACKERMAN, S., *Warrior, Dancer, Seductress, Queen*. Women in Judges and Biblical Israel (N. STEINBERG) **83**, 574-576.
- ADAM, K.-P., *Saul und David in der jüdischen Geschichtsschreibung* (J. VERMEY-LEN) **91**, 445-448.
- AHEARNE-KROLL, S.P., *The Psalms of Lament in Mark's Passion* (F. DE CARLO) **90**, 283-286.
- AHUIS, F., *Exodus 11,1-13,16 und die Bedeutung der Trägergruppen für das Verständnis des Passa* (K. GRÜN WALDT) **78**, 266-268.
- AKALA, A.J., *The Son-Father Relationship and Christological Symbolism in the Gospel of John* (Y. SIMOENS) **97**, 145-147.
- ALBERTZ, R., *Die Exilszeit* (H.M. BARSTAD) **84**, 285-288.
- ALLEN, O.W., *The Death of Herod* (P. BÖHLEMANN) **79**, 432-436.
- ALLISON, D.C., *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistle of James* (R. METZNER) **96**, 305-309.
- , *The New Moses. A Matthean Typology* (J. ROLOFF) **76**, 574-578.
- ALLISON, D.C. — DAVIES, W.D., *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel According to Saint Matthew* (D.J. HARRINGTON) **78**, 582-586.
- ANAYA LUENGO, P.R., *El hombre, destinatario de los dones de Dios en el Qohélet* (V. D'ALARIO) **91**, 452-456.
- ANDERSEN, F.I., *Habakkuk* (J.F.A. SAWYER) **83**, 419-422.
- ANDERSON, J.S., *Monotheism and Yahweh's Appropriation of Baal* (E. BONS) **98**, 287-290.
- APPELLA, E., *Autorità contestata e confermata* (F. COCCO) **96**, 287-290.
- ARCARI, L., *Visioni del figlio dell'uomo nel Libro delle Parabole e nell'Apocalisse* (A. PIÑERO) **95**, 622-625.
- ARMITAGE, D.J., *Theories of Poverty in the World of the New Testament* (P. CABELLO MORALES) **98**, 628-631.
- ARTUS, O., *Études sur le livre des Nombres* (S. MCEVENUE) **80**, 272-275.
- AULD, G., *Life in Kings* (T. TEKONIEMI) **99**, 447-450.
- AUNE, D., *Revelation 1-5* (G. BIGUZZI) **79**, 582-585.
- AUSLOOS, H., *The Deuteronomist's History* (R.F. PERSON) **98**, 447-449.
- BACHMANN, M., *Göttliche Allmacht und theologische Vorsicht* (O. KAISER) **85**, 578-581.
- BAKER, W.R., *Personal Speech-Ethics in the Epistle of James* (R. MCL. WILSON) **77**, 135-138.
- BALCELLS GALLARRETA, J.E., *Household and Family Religion in Persian-Period Judah* (C. MEYERS) **99**, 620-623.
- BALLA, I., *Ben Sira on Family, Gender, and Sexuality* (T.A. ELLIS) **94**, 131-134.
- BALLA, P., *Challenges to New Testament Theology* (G. CLAUDEL) **82**, 282-286.

- BĂNCILĂ, I.D., *Die mandäische Religion und der aramäische Hintergrund des Manichäismus* (A. PANAINO) **100**, 473-476.
- BAR-EFRAT, S., *Das Erste Buch Samuel* (J.J.M. ROBERTS) **92**, 296-299.
- BARBIERO, G., *Cantico dei Cantici* (V. MORLA ASENSIO) **87**, 279-283.
- BARBOUR, J., *The Story of Israel in the Book of Qohelet* (L. MAZZINGHI) **95**, 450-454.
- BARCLAY, J.M.G., *Jews in the Mediterranean Diaspora* (J. SIEVERS) **79**, 138-141.
- , *Paul & the Gift* (J.M. GRANADOS) **98**, 146-149.
- BARNETT, P., *The Second Epistle to the Corinthians* (J. LAMBRECHT) **79**, 132-134.
- BARRÉ, M.L., *The Lord Has Saved Me. A Study of the Psalm of Hezekiah (Isaiah 38:9-20)* (J.H. COETZEE) **89**, 123-125.
- BARSTAD, H.M., *The Babylonian Captivity of the Book of Isaiah* (R.J. CLIFFORD) **80**, 131-134.
- BARTELT, A.H., *The Book around Immanuel. Style and Structure in Isaiah 2-12* (M.A. SWEENEY) **79**, 124-129.
- BARTH, M. – BLANKE, H., *The Letter to Philemon* (C. OSIEK) **83**, 293-296.
- BARTHOLOMÄ, P.F., *The Johannine Discourses and the Teachings of Jesus in the Synoptics* (D. ARCANGELI) **95**, 458-461.
- BARTHOLOMEW, C.G., *Reading Ecclesiastes* (R.C. VAN LEEUWEN) **82**, 280-282.
- BARTON, J., *Joel and Obadiah* (M.A. SWEENEY) **84**, 431-436.
- , *The Nature of Biblical Criticism* (C. BULTMANN) **91**, 309-313.
- BARTOR, A., *Reading Law as Narrative* (L.-J. BORD) **93**, 127-129.
- BASTA, P., *Abramo in Romani 4* (P. GADENZ) **91**, 136-140.
- BAUCKHAM, R., *Jesus and the Eyewitnesses* (D. BÉCHARD) **90**, 126-129.
- BAUER, T.J., *Paulus und die kaiserzeitliche Epistolographie* (J.-N. ALETTI) **93**, 619-622.
- BAUMANN, G., *Gottes Gewalt im Wandel* (J.J.M. ROBERTS) **89**, 584-586.
- BAUSPIESS, M., *Geschichte und Erkenntnis im lukanischen Doppelwerk* (D. MARGUERAT) **95**, 616-618.
- BEALE, G.K., *The Book of Revelation* (G. BIGUZZI) **81**, 439-442.
- BÉCHARD, D.P., *Paul Outside the Walls* (J.M. SCOTT) **83**, 284-288.
- BECKER, U., *Jesaja — von der Botschaft zum Buch* (R.E. CLEMENTS) **79**, 565-568.
- BEDENBENDER, A., *Frohe Botschaft am Abgrund. Das Markusevangelium und der Jüdische Krieg* (K. STOCK) **96**, 138-140.
- BEDFORD, P.R., *Temple Restoration in Early Achaemenid Judah* (J. BLENKINSOPP) **83**, 432-434.
- BEERS, H., *The Followers of Jesus as the "Servant"* (L. ROSSI) **98**, 302-305.
- BEGG, C., *Josephus' Account of the Early Divided Monarchy* (L.H. FELDMAN) **76**, 273-277.
- BEHRENS, A., *Prophetische Visionsschilderungen im Alten Testament* (J.L. McLAUGHLIN) **85**, 565-569.
- BELL, R.H., *The Irrevocable Call of God* (P. GADENZ) **89**, 134-137.
- BENDORAITIS, K.A., *"Behold, the Angels Came and Served Him"*. A Compositional Analysis of Angels in Matthew (H. PATTARUMADATHIL) **98**, 141-143.
- BERGE, L., *Faiblesse et force, présidence et collégialité chez Paul de Tarse* (C. GIL ARBIOL) **97**, 622-625.
- BERGER, K., *Theologiegeschichte des Urchristentums* (S. LÉGASSE) **77**, 278-281.
- BERGES, U., *Jesaja 40-48* (M.A. SWEENEY) **92**, 455-460.
- , *Jesaja 49-54* (M.A. SWEENEY) **97**, 299-302.

- BERLIN, A., *Zephaniah* (A. SPREAFICO) **77**, 117-121.
- BERNER, C., *Die Exoduserzählung* (W. OSWALD) **93**, 281-284.
- BERNETT, M. – KEEL, O., *Mond, Stier und Kult am Stadttor*. Die Stele von Betsaida (et-Tell) (R. NORTH) **80**, 442-443.
- BEUKEN, W.A.M., *Jesaja 1–12* (M.A. SWEENEY) **86**, 419-424.
- , *Jesaja 13–27* (M.A. SWEENEY) **91**, 599-603.
- BEVERE, A.R., *Sharing in the Inheritance*. Identity and the Moral Life in Colossians (T. OTERO LÁZARO) **85**, 287-290.
- BEZZEL, H., *Saul*. Israels König in Tradition, Redaktion und früher Rezeption (W. DIETRICH) **98**, 127-131.
- BIGUZZI, G., *I settenari nella struttura dell'Apocalisse* (P. PRIGENT) **78**, 294-297.
- BLANCHARD, Y.-M., *Aux sources du canon*. Le témoignage d'Irénée (M. CANÉVET) **76**, 590-592.
- BLANKE, H. – BARTH, M., *The Letter to Philemon* (C. OSIEK) **83**, 293-296.
- BLATZ, H., *Die Semantik der Macht* (E. BROADHEAD) **99**, 133-136.
- BLENKINSOPP, J., *Isaiah 1–39* (W.A.M. BEUKEN) **83**, 273-277.
- , *Isaiah 40–55* (W.A.M. BEUKEN) **84**, 426-429.
- , *Isaiah 56–66* (W.A.M. BEUKEN) **85**, 425-429.
- , *Opening the Sealed Book* (J. BECKER) **90**, 429-433.
- BLOCK, D.I., *The Book of Ezekiel*. Chapters 1–24 (L. BOADT) **80**, 134-137.
- BOCCACCINI, G., *Roots of Rabbinic Judaism* (M. McNAMARA) **85**, 296-301.
- BODA, M.J., *The Book of Zechariah* (M.H. FLOYD) **98**, 453-456.
- BODNER, K., *Elisha's Profile in the Book of Kings* (M. NOBILE) **96**, 291-293.
- BØE, S., *Cross-Bearing in Luke* (C. BAZZI) **93**, 299-303.
- BOERS, H., *The Justification of the Gentiles* (J. LAMBRECHT) **76**, 437-438.
- BÖHLEMANN, P., *Jesus und der Täufer*. Schlüssel zur Theologie und Ethik des Lukas (R.S. ASCOUGH) **80**, 430-433.
- BOISMARD, M.-É. – LAMOUILLE, A., *Un évangile pré-johannique* (C.-B. AMPHOUX) **76**, 115-117.
- BOLIN, Th.M., *Freedom beyond Forgiveness*. The Book of Jonah Re-Examined (E. EYNIKEL) **79**, 280-283.
- BONS, E., *Psalms 31 — Rettung als Paradigma* (M.E. TATE) **77**, 553-557.
- BOORER, S., *The Vision of the Priestly Narrative* (J.L. SKA) **99**, 288-291.
- BORRELL, A., *The Good News of Peter's Denial* (R.B. SISSON) **81**, 125-128.
- BÖRSTINGHAUS, J., *Sturmfahrt und Schiffbruch* (C. REYNIER) **93**, 296-299.
- BOSSHARD-NEPUSTIL, E., *Rezeptionen von Jesaja 1–39 im Zwölfprophetenbuch* (A. SCHAT) **80**, 120-124.
- BOVATI, P. – MEYNET, R., *Le Livre du prophète Amos* (J.L. McLAUGHLIN) **77**, 114-117.
- BOVON, F., *L'Évangile selon saint Luc (9,51 – 14,35)* (C.H. TALBERT) **78**, 425-428.
- , *L'Évangile selon saint Luc (19,28 – 24,53)* (D. BÉCHARD) **92**, 307-311.
- BRAUN, W., *Feasting and Social Rhetoric in Luke 14* (R. TANNEHILL) **77**, 564-567.
- BRETTLER, M.Z., *How to Read the Bible* (J.L. SKA) **89**, 269-272.
- BROADHEAD, E.K., *The Gospel of Matthew on the Landscape of Antiquity* (S. GUIJARRO) **100**, 308-311.
- BROCKMÖLLER, K., *„Eine Frau der Stärke — wer findet sie?“* Exegetische Analysen und intertextuelle Lektüren zu Spr 31,10-31 (A. WOLTERS) **88**, 262-266.
- BRODERSEN, A., *The End of the Psalter* (E.S. GERSTENBERGER) **99**, 453-455.

- BRODIE, T.L., *The Birthing of the New Testament* (J. VERHEYDEN) **87**, 439-442.
 —, *The Gospel According to John* (G. ZEVINI) **77**, 281-285.
- BROWN, P.J., *Bodily Resurrection and Ethics in 1 Cor 15* (Á. PEREIRA DELGADO) **97**, 148-151.
- BROWN, R.E., *The Death of the Messiah* (U. BUSSE) **78**, 124-128.
- BRUNER, F.D., *The Gospel of John* (F.J. MOLONEY) **94**, 465-468.
- BRUNERT, G., *Psalm 102 im Kontext des vierten Psalmenbuches* (W. BRUEGGEMANN) **78**, 112-115.
- BRYAN, S.M., *Jesus and Israel's Traditions of Judgement and Restoration* (J. LAMBRECHT) **84**, 288-291.
- BUNDVAD, M., *Time in the Book of Ecclesiastes* (L. MAZZINGHI) **98**, 456-459.
- BURKETT, D., *The Son of Man Debate* (C.M. TUCKETT) **82**, 438-440.
- BUSCEMI, A.M., *Lettera ai Galati* (S. ROMANELLO) **87**, 290-293.
- BYNUM, W.R., *The Fourth Gospel and the Scriptures* (Y. SIMOENS) **95**, 139-141.
- BYRNE, B., *Romans* (J. LAMBRECHT) **78**, 284-286.
- BYRSKOG, S., *Jesus the Only Teacher. Didactic Authority and Transmission in Ancient Israel, Ancient Judaism and the Matthean Community* (D. MARGUERAT) **77**, 438-441.
- CAGNI, L., (ed.), *Le profezie di Mari* (C. CONROY) **77**, 451-453.
- CALLENDER, D.E., *Adam in Myth and History. Ancient Israelite Perspectives on the Primal Human* (S.B. NOEGEL) **83**, 583-586.
- CAMPBELL, A.F. — O'BRIEN, M.A., *Unfolding the Deuteronomistic History* (J.L. SKA) **83**, 111-115.
- CAMPBELL, B.L., *Honor, Shame, and the Rhetoric of 1 Peter* (L. THURÉN) **81**, 290-292.
- CAQUOT, A. — DE ROBERT, P., *Les livres de Samuel* (S. PISANO) **76**, 422-426.
- CARR, D.M., *Reading the Fractures of Genesis* (J.L. SKA) **79**, 121-124.
- CARRÓN PEREZ, J., *Jesús, el Mesías manifestado* (G. BETORI) **76**, 582-587.
- CARTER, C.E., *The Emergence of Yehud in the Persian Period* (S. KREUZER) **83**, 427-432.
- CASEY, M., *The Solution to the 'Son of Man' Problem* (B. CHILTON) **90**, 290-293.
- CHAAYA, D., *Becoming a Fool for Christ* (F. BIANCHINI) **93**, 130-133.
- CHANCEY, M.A., *The Myth of a Gentile Galilee* (R. AGUIRRE) **85**, 134-138.
- CHAPMAN, S.B., *The Law and the Prophets* (C. DOHMEN) **83**, 409-412.
- CHEON, S., *The Exodus Story in the Wisdom of Solomon* (L. MAZZINGHI) **80**, 424-429.
- CHEUNG, A.T., *Idol Food in Corinth* (W.L. WILLIS) **82**, 441-444.
- CHEUNG, S.C.-C., *Wisdom Intoned. A Reappraisal of the Genre "Wisdom Psalms"* (J.K. KUNTZ) **98**, 138-140.
- CHIALÀ, S., *Libro delle parabole di Enoch* (R. PENNA) **80**, 297-301.
- CHILDS, B.S., *Isaiah* (B.D. SOMMER) **83**, 579-583.
 —, *The Struggle to Understand Isaiah as Christian Scripture* (J. BECKER) **87**, 429-434.
- CHILTON, B., *A Feast of Meanings* (R.F. O'TOOLE) **76**, 579-582.
- CHIRICHIGNO, G.C., *Debt Slavery in Israel and the Ancient Near East* (E. OTTO) **76**, 254-261.
- CHOI, J.H., *Traditions at Odds* (T. RÖMER) **93**, 609-613.
- CHURCH, P., *Hebrews and the Temple* (H.W. ATTRIDGE) **99**, 302-305.

- CIMOSA, M., *Guida allo studio della Bibbia greca* (M. HARL) **78**, 107-108.
- CLIFFORD, R.J., *Proverbs* (M. GILBERT) **81**, 420-422.
- CLINES, D.J.A., *The Dictionary of Classical Hebrew. Volume 1* (R. ALTHANN) **76**, 416-418.
- , *The Dictionary of Classical Hebrew. Volume 4* (R. ALTHANN) **81**, 445-447.
- COCKERILL, G.L., *The Epistle to the Hebrews* (A.C. MITCHELL) **95**, 145-148.
- COHEN, A., *Matthew and the Mishnah* (M. KOWALSKI) **98**, 310-314.
- COLLINS, J.J., *Daniel* (P.R. DAVIES) **77**, 560-564.
- , *Jewish Wisdom in the Hellenistic Age* (G. SCARPAT) **80**, 569-571.
- , *The Bible after Babel* (H. GRAF REVENTLOW) **88**, 445-449.
- COLLINS, N.L., *Jesus, the Sabbath and Jewish Debate* (G. RIZZI) **97**, 464-466.
- COLLINS, R.F., *First Corinthians* (C.H. TALBERT) **82**, 117-120.
- COMPTON, J., *Psalms 110 and the Logic of Hebrews* (A.C. MITCHELL) **98**, 307-310.
- COOK, L.S., *On the Question of the "Cessation of Prophecy" in Ancient Judaism* (M.A. SWEENEY) **94**, 128-131.
- COOK, S.E., *The Solomon Narratives in the Context of the Hebrew Bible* (D. JANZEN) **99**, 603-605.
- COPENHAVER, A., *Reconstructing the Historical Background of Paul's Rhetoric in the Letter to the Colossians* (J.M. GRANADOS) **100**, 626-628.
- CORLEY, J., *Ben Sira's Teaching on Friendship* (A. MINISSALE) **85**, 432-435.
- CORRAL, M.A., *Ezekiel's Oracles against Tyre* (R.S. HESS) **84**, 429-431.
- COUEY, J.B., *Reading the Poetry of First Isaiah* (J. STROMBERG) **98**, 290-293.
- COUTTS, J.J.F., *The Divine Name in the Gospel of John* (Y. SIMOENS) **100**, 464-466.
- CRENSHAW, J.L., *Qoheleth* (V. D'ALARIO) **96**, 619-623.
- CROSSLEY, J.G., *The Date of Mark's Gospel* (W.R. TELFORD) **88**, 131-135.
- CROUCH, C.L., *The Making of Israel* (D. MARKL) **97**, 294-296.
- CUFFEY, K.H., *The Literary Coherence of the Book of Micah* (B.M. ZAPFF) **97**, 457-460.
- CUVELLIER, E., *Le concept de ΠΑΡΑΒΟΛΗ dans le second Évangile* (A. PUIG) **76**, 118-121.
- DABOURNE, W., *Purpose and Cause in Pauline Exegesis* (W.S. CAMPBELL) **82**, 115-117.
- DAHM, U., *Opferkult und Priestertum in Alt-Israel* (R.D. NELSON) **85**, 422-425.
- DAHMEN, U., *Leviten und Priester im Deuteronomium* (R.D. NELSON) **79**, 268-271.
- DAVIES, E.W., *Numbers* (H. SEEBASS) **77**, 550-552.
- DAVIES, W.D. – ALLISON, D.C., *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel According to Saint Matthew* (D.J. HARRINGTON) **78**, 582-586.
- DAY, J., *Yahweh and the Gods and Goddesses of Canaan* (R. GNUSE) **82**, 589-591.
- DE CARLO, F., *Vangelo secondo Matteo* (J.-N. ALETTI) **99**, 130-133.
- DE HOOP, R., *Genesis 49 in its Literary and Historical Context* (D.K. BERRY) **82**, 273-277.
- DE JONG, M.J., *Isaiah among the Ancient Near Eastern Prophets* (C. CONROY) **92**, 135-140.
- DE MARTIN DE VIVIÉS, P., *Apocalypses et cosmologie du salut* (R. PENNA) **85**, 294-296.
- DE ROBERT, P. – CAQUOT, A., *Les livres de Samuel* (S. PISANO) **76**, 422-426.
- DE SILVA, D.A., *4 Maccabees* (H.-J. KLAUCK) **89**, 284-288.
- , *Perseverance in Gratitude. A Socio-Rhetorical Commentary on the Epistle "to the Hebrews"* (H.W. ATTRIDGE) **82**, 584-586.

- DE TROYER, K., *The End of the Alpha Text of Esther* (J. VÍLCHEZ) **82**, 561-564.
- DE VOS, C., *Klage als Gotteslob aus der Tiefe* (E.S. GERSTENBERGER) **89**, 125-128.
- DE VRIES, S.J., *From Old Revelation to New. A Tradition-Historical and Redaction-Critical Study of Temporal Transitions in Prophetic Predictions* (W.A.M. BEUKEN) **77**, 434-438.
- DEBANNÉ, M.J., *Enthymemes in the Letters of Paul* (A. PITTA) **89**, 293-297.
- DEIANA, G., *Il giorno dell'espiazione* (E. CORTESE) **77**, 111-113.
- , *Levitico* (C. NIHAN) **88**, 422-426.
- DEL VERME, M., *Didache and Judaism* (C.N. JEFFORD) **88**, 281-284.
- DELL, K.J., *The Book of Proverbs in Social and Theological Context* (D.A.N. NGUYEN) **90**, 425-429.
- DEVER, W.G., *Did God Have a Wife? Archeology and Folk Religion in Ancient Israel* (E.A. KNAUF) **89**, 138-140.
- , *Who Were the Early Israelites and Where Did They Come From?* (M. LIVE-RANI) **86**, 578-582.
- DEVILLERS, L., *La fête de l'Envoyé* (F.J. MOLONEY) **84**, 577-582.
- DHONT, M., *Style and Context of Old Greek Job* (M. ALBANESE) **100**, 461-463.
- DI PEDE, E., *Au-delà du refus. L'espoir* (M.P. MAIER) **89**, 576-580.
- DÍAZ-RODELAS, J.M., *Pablo y la ley* (G. BARBAGLIO) **77**, 570-573.
- Diccionario griego-español del Nuevo Testamento* (M. SILVA) **85**, 447-451.
- DIECKMANN, D., "Worte von Weisen sind wie Stacheln" [Koh 12,11] (A. SCHOORS) **96**, 134-137.
- DIEFENBACH, M., *Die Komposition des Lukas-Evangeliums unter Berücksichtigung antiker Rhetorikelemente* (C.H. TALBERT) **76**, 431-433.
- DION, P.-E., *Les Araméens à l'âge du fer* (M. OTTOSSON) **80**, 447-449.
- DIXON, S.S.U., *The Testimony of the Exalted Jesus in the Book of Revelation* (J. DESCREUX) **100**, 311-314.
- DODSON, J.R., *The 'Powers' of Personification* (P. GADENZ) **92**, 304-307.
- DOHMEN, C., *Exodus 19–40* (T.B. DOZEMAN) **88**, 120-124.
- DRIESBACH, J.K., *4QSamuel^a and the Text of Samuel* (C. MORRISON) **98**, 469-472.
- DUBOVSKÝ, P., *Hezekiah and the Assyrian Spies* (B.J. PARKER) **90**, 577-580.
- DUNN, J.D.G., *The Theology of Paul the Apostle* (S. LÉGASSE) **79**, 436-438.
- DYCK, J.E., *The Theocratic Ideology of the Chronicler* (A. LABAHN) **82**, 277-280.
- ECKEY, W., *Das Lukasevangelium* (R.F. O'TOOLE) **88**, 578-581.
- EDWARDS, M., *Pneuma and Realized Eschatology in the Book of Wisdom* (M. GILBERT) **95**, 454-457.
- EGASSE, C., *Le lavement des pieds* (J. GAVIN) **97**, 473-475.
- EHRENSPERGER, K., *Paul at the Crossroads of Cultures* (M. RASTOIN) **96**, 145-147.
- EIDEVALL, G., *Grapes in the Desert. Metaphors, Models and Themes in Hosea 4–14* (M. NISSINEN) **79**, 421-424.
- ELLEDGE, C.D., *Resurrection of the Dead in Early Judaism 200 BCE – CE 200* (J.J. COLLINS) **99**, 294-296.
- ELLIS, T.A., "Gender" in the Book of Ben Sira (N. CALDUCH-BENAGES) **96**, 450-453.
- ENGBERG-PEDERSEN, T., *Cosmology and Self in the Apostle Paul* (J.M. GRANADOS) **92**, 631-634.
- ENGEL, H., *Das Buch der Weisheit* (P. ENNS) **80**, 571-574.
- ENGEL, H. – SCHMITZ, B., *Judit* (S. VAN DEN EYNDE) **97**, 302-305.

- ENNS, P., *Exodus Retold* (L. MAZZINGHI) **80**, 424-429.
- ERIKSSON, A., *Traditions as Rhetorical Proof*. Pauline Argumentation in 1 Corinthians (J. LAMBRECHT) **80**, 438-441.
- ESTÉVEZ LÓPEZ, E., *El poder de una mujer creyente* (G. BONIFACIO) **86**, 564-568.
- EVANS, C.A., *Noncanonical Writings and New Testament Interpretation* (J.A. FITZMYER) **76**, 121-125.
- EVANS, R., *Reception History, Tradition and Biblical Interpretation* (D. PARRIS) **97**, 151-153.
- EXUM, J.C., *Song of Songs* (D. BERGANT) **89**, 420-423.
- EYNIKEL, E., *The Reform of King Josiah and the Composition of the Deuteronomistic History* (H. SPIECKERMANN) **78**, 405-409.
- FABRE, J.-P., *Le disciple selon Jésus* (C. BROCCARDO) **97**, 142-145.
- FEDER, Y., *Blood Expiation in Hittite and Biblical Ritual* (C.A. EBERHART) **94**, 473-476.
- FEE, G.D., *Pauline Christology* (J.-N. ALETTI) **90**, 434-437.
- FELDMAN, L.H., *Jew and Gentile in the Ancient World* (J. SIEVERS) **76**, 277-281.
- , *Philo's Portrayal of Moses in the Context of Ancient Judaism* (C. TERMINI) **91**, 148-152.
- FIDDES, P.S., *Seeing the World and Knowing God* (W. BRUEGGEMANN) **96**, 148-151.
- FINLAY, T.D., *The Birth Report Genre in the Hebrew Bible* (D.K. BERRY) **90**, 123-125.
- FISCHER, I. – NAVARRO PUERTO, M., *Torah* (J.L. SKA) **94**, 121-124.
- FISTILL, U., *Israel und das Ostjordanland* (C. NIHAN) **91**, 296-301.
- FITZMYER, J.A., *Romans* (J. LAMBRECHT) **76**, 434-436.
- , *Tobit* (J. VÍLCHEZ) **84**, 570-573.
- FLANNERY-DAILEY, F., *Dreamers, Scribes, and Priests* (S. BAR) **87**, 447-451.
- FLEDDERMANN, H.T., *Mark and Q. A Study of the Overlap Texts* (C. TUCKETT) **78**, 279-283.
- FLICHY, O., *La figure de Paul dans les Actes des Apôtres* (J.-N. ALETTI) **88**, 270-273.
- FLYNN, S.W., *YHWH is King* (M.W. HAMILTON) **96**, 616-619.
- FOCANT, C., *L'évangile selon Marc* (J.P. HEIL) **87**, 133-136.
- FOERSTER, G., *Masada V. The Yigael Yadin Excavations 1963-1965* (R. NORTH) **77**, 582-584.
- FOKKELMAN, J.P., *Major Poems of the Hebrew Bible, Vol. I* (D.K. BERRY) **81**, 271-275.
- , *Major Poems of the Hebrew Bible, Vol. II* (D.K. BERRY) **83**, 115-118.
- , *Major Poems of the Hebrew Bible, Vol. III* (D.K. BERRY) **86**, 560-564.
- , *Major Poems of the Hebrew Bible, Vol. IV* (D.K. BERRY) **88**, 266-269.
- FOX, M.V., *A Time to Tear Down and a Time to Build Up* (A. SCHOORS) **82**, 108-111.
- , *Proverbs* (M. GILBERT) **97**, 460-463.
- FRANCE, R.T., *The Gospel of Matthew* (C. MARUCCI) **91**, 132-136.
- FRANKEMÖLLE, H., *Frühjudentum und Urchristentum* (J. SIEVERS) **90**, 144-147.
- FREND, A., *Pre-Exilic Israel, the Hebrew Bible, and Archaeology* (I. OGGIANO) **93**, 627-630.
- FREVEL, C., *Die Klagelieder* (L. SCHWIENHORST-SCHÖNBERGER) **99**, 608-611.

- FUNG, Y.-W., *Victim and Victimizer. Joseph's Interpretation of His Destiny* (J.S. ACKERMAN) **83**, 119-120.
- GÄCKLE, V., *Die Starken und die Schwachen in Korinth und in Rom* (M. REASONER) **88**, 582-585.
- GADENZ, P.T., *Called from the Jews and from the Gentiles* (A. PITTA) **91**, 615-618.
- GALVIN, G., *Egypt as a Place of Refuge* (J. LUNDBOM) **93**, 613-615.
- GAMEL, B.K., *Mark 15:39 as a Marcan Theology of Revelation* (C. FOCANT) **100**, 148-150.
- GANE, R.E., *Cult and Character* (G. DEIANA) **89**, 416-420.
- GARROW, A.J.P., *The Gospel of Matthew's Dependence on the Didache* (J.S. KLOPPENBORG) **86**, 438-441.
- GARSKÝ, Z., *Das Wirken Jesu in Galiläa bei Johannes* (M. MARCHESELLI) **95**, 462-465.
- GÄRTNER, J., *Die Geschichtspsalmen* (G. BARBIERO) **95**, 302-306.
- GARUTI, P., *Alle origini dell'omiletica cristiana. La lettera agli Ebrei* (H.W. ATTRIDGE) **78**, 290-293.
- GAUTHIER, R.X., *Psalms 38 and 145 of the Old Greek Version* (P.-M. BOGAERT) **97**, 131-135.
- GELARDINI, G., *Christus Militans* (R.H. GUNDRY) **99**, 136-139.
- GERA, D.L., *Judith* (H. ENGEL) **96**, 446-450.
- GERHARDS, M., *Das Hohelied* (G. BARBIERO) **93**, 288-291.
- , *Die Aussetzungsgeschichte des Mose* (B. BRITT) **90**, 114-116.
- GESUNDHEIT, S., *Three Times a Year. Studies on Festival Legislation in the Pentateuch* (G. DEIANA) **95**, 609-612.
- GIBERT, P., *L'invention critique de la Bible. XV–XVIIIe siècle* (J.L. SKA) **93**, 141-144.
- GIENIUSZ, A., *Romans 8:18-30* (B. BYRNE) **82**, 288-293.
- GIGNAC, A., *L'épître aux Romains* (J.M. GRANADOS) **97**, 312-315.
- GILBERT, M., *The Pontifical Biblical Institute. A Century of History (1909-2009)* (J.A. FITZMYER) **91**, 619-621.
- GILLMAYR-BUCHER, S., *Erzählte Welten im Richterbuch* (T.C. BUTLER) **95**, 442-446.
- GIRARD, M., *Les psaumes redécouverts* (J.L. SKA) **77**, 121-124.
- GIUNTOLI, F., *L'officina della tradizione* (J.L. SICRE) **86**, 115-119.
- GIURISATO, G., *Struttura e teologia della prima lettera di Giovanni* (R. FABRIS) **81**, 132-135.
- GLADD, B.L., *Revealing the Mysterion* (T. OTERO LÁZARO) **91**, 305-308.
- GLICKSMAN, A.T., *Wisdom of Solomon 10* (M. GILBERT) **94**, 304-308.
- GNILKA, J., *Theologie des Neuen Testaments* (E. LOHSE) **76**, 571-574.
- GNUSE, R.K., *No Other Gods. Emergent Monotheism in Israel* (M.S. SMITH) **80**, 124-127.
- GOERING, G.S., *Wisdom's Root Revealed* (N. CALDUCH-BENAGES) **93**, 123-126.
- GOFF, M.J., *Discerning Wisdom. The Sapiential Literature of the Dead Sea Scrolls* (C. HEMPEL) **91**, 145-147.
- GOODACRE, M., *Thomas and the Gospels* (A. GIAMBRONE) **94**, 469-472.
- GOODRICH, J.K., *Paul as an Administrator of God in 1 Corinthians* (Á. PEREIRA DELGADO) **94**, 616-620.
- GOULDER, M.D., *The Psalms of the Return* (W.M. SCHNIEDEWIND) **81**, 119-122.
- GRANT, J.A., *The King as Exemplar* (J. CLINTON MCCANN) **87**, 421-424.

- GRÄTZ, S., *Das Edikt des Artaxerxes* (R.W. KLEIN) **87**, 130-133.
- GRAY, M., *Rhetoric and Social Justice in Isaiah* (F. RAMIS DARDER) **91**, 289-293.
- GREEN, B., *David's Capacity for Compassion* (C. MORRISON) **99**, 291-293.
- GREEN, J.B., *The Gospel of Luke* (C.H. TALBERT) **79**, 579-582.
- GRÉGOIRE DE NYSSE, *Homélies sur l'Ecclésiaste* (M. CANÉVET) **79**, 143-144.
- GREGORY, B.C., *Like an Everlasting Signet Ring*. Generosity in the Book of Sirach (M. GILBERT) **93**, 291-295.
- GREIFENHAGEN, F.V., *Egypt on the Pentateuch's Ideological Map* (P. FEINMAN) **85**, 122-126.
- GROENEWALD, A., *Psalms 69* (E. BONIS) **87**, 122-126.
- GROSS, W., *Die Satzteilfolge im Verbalsatz alttestamentlicher Prosa* (T. MURAOKA) **80**, 138-143.
- GROSSFELD, B., *Targum Neofiti I* (L. DíEZ MERINO) **83**, 296-301.
- GROSSMAN, J., *Abram to Abraham* (F. GIUNTOLI) **98**, 610-613.
- , *Esther* (D. CANDIDO) **94**, 454-457.
- GRÜNEBERG, K.N., *Abraham, Blessing and the Nations* (F. GIUNTOLI) **86**, 554-557.
- GRÜNVALDT, K., *Das Heiligkeitgesetz Leviticus 17–26* (E. OTTO) **82**, 418-422.
- GULDE, S.U., *Der Tod als Herrscher in Ugarit und Israel* (J. DE MOOR) **90**, 591-594.
- GUNDRY, R.H., *Mark* (R. PESCH) **76**, 107-115.
- GUTHRIE, G.H., *The Structure of Hebrews* (A. VANHOYE) **76**, 587-590.
- HALLASCHKA, M., *Haggai und Sacharja 1–8* (J.D. NOGALSKI) **93**, 284-287.
- HALVORSON-TAYLOR, M.A., *Enduring Exile* (W.A.M. BEUKEN) **93**, 451-454.
- HÄNER, T., *Bleibendes Nachwirken des Exils* (R. POSER) **97**, 613-617.
- HARLAND, P.A., *Associations, Synagogues, and Congregations* (A. RUNESSON) **86**, 137-141.
- HARRINGTON, J., *The Lukan Passion Narrative* (J.J. KILGALLEN) **82**, 573-576.
- HASSELBALCH, T.B., *Meaning and Context in the Thanksgiving Hymns* (E. SCHULER) **97**, 630-633.
- HAYS, R.B., *Echoes of Scripture in the Gospels* (J.-N. ALETTI) **98**, 459-463.
- HEAD, P.M., *Christology and the Synoptic Problem* (H.T. FLEDDERMANN) **79**, 425-429.
- HECKL, R., *Moses Vermächtnis* (S. KÜRLE) **89**, 276-280.
- HEGER, P., *The Three Altar Laws* (H. NIEHR) **82**, 560-561.
- HEIL, J.P., *The Transfiguration of Jesus* (R.H. GUNDRY) **83**, 121-125.
- HEILIG, C., *Paul's Triumph*. Reassessing 2 Corinthians 2:14 in its Literary and Historical Context (J.M. GRANADOS) **100**, 150-153.
- HEIMERDINGER, J.-M., *Topic, Focus and Foreground in Ancient Hebrew Narrative* (C.H.J. VAN DER MERWE) **81**, 574-578.
- HELLER, R.L., *The Characters of Elijah and Elisha and the Deuteronomistic Evaluation of Prophecy* (M. ÁLVAREZ BARREDO) **99**, 450-453.
- HELLERMAN, J.H., *Jesus and the People of God* (M. RASTOIN) **90**, 446-449.
- HENDERSON, R., *Second Temple Songs of Zion* (F. MACATANGAY) **97**, 139-142.
- HENGEL, M., *Die johanneische Frage* (F.J. MOLONEY) **76**, 270-273.
- , *Der unterschätzte Petrus* (J. BEUTLER) **90**, 130-132.
- HENGEL, M. – SCHWEMER, A.M., *Jesus und das Judentum* (R. PENNA) **90**, 444-446.
- HENSLEY, A.H., *Covenant Relationships and the Editing of the Hebrew Psalter* (M. PAVAN) **100**, 457-460.

- HENZE, M., *The Madness of King Nebuchadnezzar* (R. ALBERTZ) **82**, 564-568.
- HEYMAN, G., *The Power of Sacrifice* (R.E. DEMARIS) **90**, 294-296.
- HIBBARD, J.T., *Intertextuality in Isaiah 24-27* (U. BERGES) **91**, 285-289.
- HIEKE, T., *Die Genealogien der Genesis* (T. STORDALEN) **86**, 416-419.
- , *Levitikus 1-15, 16-27* (G. DEIANA) **97**, 606-611.
- HILDEBRANDT, S., *Interpreting Quoted Speech in Prophetic Literature* (K. FINSTERBUSCH) **100**, 145-147.
- HILL, A.E., *Malachi* (P.L. REDDITT) **81**, 122-124.
- HILLERT, S., *Limited and Universal Salvation* (J. LAMBRECHT) **82**, 286-288.
- HIMBAZA, I., *Le Décalogue et l'histoire du texte* (H. SIVAN) **87**, 273-276.
- HINTERMAIER, J., *Die Befreiungswunder in der Apostelgeschichte* (C.H. TALBERT) **86**, 568-571.
- HJELDE, S., *Sigmund Mowinckel und seine Zeit* (G. BARBIERO) **91**, 301-304.
- HJELM, I., *Jerusalem's Rise to Sovereignty* (K.A. RISTAU) **88**, 139-144.
- HOLM, T., *Of Courtiers and Kings* (A.A. DI LELLA) **96**, 453-456.
- HOLMÅS, G.O., *Prayer and Vindication in Luke-Acts* (C.A. ZICCARDI) **94**, 135-138.
- HOLMSTRAND, J., *Markers and Meaning in Paul* (G.H. GUTHRIE) **80**, 144-146.
- HOTZE, G., *Paradoxien bei Paulus* (A. ERIKSSON) **80**, 292-294.
- HOUTMAN, C., *Das Bundesbuch* (E. OTTO) **79**, 414-417.
- HOWARD, D.M., *The Structure of Psalms 93-100* (J.-M. AUWERS) **80**, 127-131.
- HUBER, K., *Einer gleich einem Menschensohn* (C.R. KOESTER) **90**, 441-444.
- HUBING, J., *Crucifixion and New Creation* (J. LAMBRECHT) **97**, 628-630.
- HUBNER, H., *Die Weisheit Salomos* (L. MAZZINGHI) **82**, 430-437.
- HUIZENGA, A.B., *Moral Education for Women in the Pastoral and Pythagorean Letters* (R.F. COLLINS) **96**, 464-467.
- HUIZENGA, L.A., *The New Isaac* (J.-N. ALETTI) **91**, 140-144.
- HUMBLE, S.E., *A Divine Round Trip* (Y. SIMOENS) **98**, 305-307.
- HUNZIKER-RODEWALD, R., *Hirt und Herde* (E. BOSETTI) **84**, 421-426.
- HURTADO, L.W., *Lord Jesus Christ* (G. O'COLLINS) **86**, 283-287.
- HUTTER, M., *Religionen in der Umwelt des Alten Testaments* (C. BONNET) **79**, 141-143.
- HUTTNER, U., *Early Christianity in the Lycus Valley* (R. PENNA) **96**, 310-314.
- HUTZLI, J., *Die Erzählung von Hanna und Samuel* (J. VERMEYLEN) **92**, 299-303.
- HWANG, J., *The Rhetoric of Remembrance* (T.A. LENCHAK) **95**, 127-131.
- IMES, C.J., *Bearing Yhwh's Name at Sinai* (F. COCCO) **100**, 614-617.
- INGRAM, D., *Ambiguity in Ecclesiastes* (L. MAZZINGHI) **91**, 120-123.
- IRÉNÉE DE LYON, *Démonstration de la prédication apostolique* (G.I. GARGANO) **77**, 580-582.
- JACKSON, B.S., *Wisdom-Laws* (L.-J. BORD) **91**, 124-127.
- JACKSON, D.R., *Enochic Judaism* (B. WRIGHT) **87**, 577-580.
- JANTHIAL, D., *L'oracle de Nathan et l'unité du livre d'Isaïe* (H.C.P. KIM) **87**, 425-429.
- JENNINGS, M.A., *The Price of Partnership in the Letter of Paul to the Philippians* (F. BIANCHINI) **100**, 153-156.
- JERICKE, D., *Abraham in Mamre* (O. ARTUS) **87**, 111-113.
- JIPP, J.W., *Divine Visitation and Hospitality to Strangers in Luke-Acts* (L. ROSSI) **97**, 308-311.

- JOHNSON, L.T., *Hebrews* (S.D. MACKIE) **90**, 437-441.
- JONES, S.C., *Rumors of Wisdom* (A. NICCACCI) **93**, 116-119.
- JUSTEL, D., *Infancia y legalidad en el Próximo Oriente antiguo durante el Bronce Reciente* (A. BURLINGAME) **100**, 631-634.
- KALIMI, I., *Fighting Over the Bible*. Jewish Interpretation, Sectarianism and Polemic from Temple to Talmud and Beyond (J. SIEVERS) **100**, 314-317.
- KAMINSKY, J.S., *Corporate Responsibility in the Hebrew Bible* (R.E. CLEMENTS) **78**, 100-103.
- KARRER, M., *Johannesoffenbarung* (J.W. VAN HENTEN) **100**, 628-631.
- KAUFMAN, S.A. – SOKOLOFF, M., *A Key-Word-In-Context Concordance to Targum Neofiti* (R. LE DÉAUT) **76**, 125-126.
- KAZEN, T., *Jesus and Purity Halakhah* (A. PAUL) **86**, 432-434.
- KEEL, O. – BERNETT, M., *Mond, Stier und Kult am Stadttor* (R. NORTH) **80**, 442-443.
- KEENER, C.S., *A Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew* (S. BYRSKOG) **82**, 112-115.
- , *Acts*. An Exegetical Commentary (J. KILGALLEN) **95**, 141-145.
- , *The Historical Jesus of the Gospels* (J. SCHLOSSER) **91**, 611-615.
- KEITH, C., *The Pericope Adulterae, the Gospel of John, and the Literacy of Jesus* (Y. SIMOENS) **97**, 306-308.
- KELLE, B.E., *Hosea 2* (F. LANDY) **90**, 117-120.
- KELLENBERGER, E., *Die Verstockung Pharaos* (B. LEMMELIN) **90**, 267-270.
- KELLUM, L.S., *The Unity of the Farewell Discourse* (G.M. BURGE) **87**, 284-286.
- KEYS, G., *The Wages of Sin*. A Reappraisal of the “Succession Narrative” (B.O. LONG) **79**, 129-131.
- KIEFER, J., *Exit und Diaspora* (R. ALBERTZ) **89**, 272-276.
- KILLEBREW, A.E., *Biblical Peoples and Ethnicity* (T. PEDRAZZI) **89**, 433-437.
- KIM, B., “Lengthen Your Tent-Cords”. The Metaphorical World of Israel’s Household in the Book of Isaiah (M.C.A. KORPEL) **100**, 618-620.
- KIM, H.C.P., *Ambiguity, Tension, and Multiplicity in Deutero-Isaiah* (J. BECKER) **87**, 118-122.
- KIM, J., *The Structure of the Samson Cycle* (W. GROSS) **76**, 98-101.
- KIPFER, S., *Der bedrohte David* (H. BEZZEL) **98**, 450-453.
- KLAWANS, J., *Josephus and the Theologies of Ancient Judaism* (K. ATKINSON,) **95**, 149-152.
- KLINK, E.W., *The Sheep of the Fold*. The Audience and Origin of the Gospel of John (R. KYSAR) **90**, 133-135.
- KLOPPENBORG VERBIN, J.S., *Excavating Q* (M. SATO) **84**, 573-577.
- KNOPPERS, G.N., *I Chronicles 1–9, 10–29* (P.C. BEENTJES) **87**, 559-562.
- KNOWLES, M., *Jeremiah in Matthew’s Gospel* (G. CLAUDEL) **76**, 427-430.
- KO, M.H., *The Levite Singers in Chronicles* (M.L. SENSENIG) **100**, 135-138.
- KOESTER, C.R., *Hebrews* (A. VANHOYE) **84**, 291-294.
- KOFOED, J.B., *Text and History* (J.L. SKA) **88**, 586-590.
- KOKKINOS, N., *The Herodian Dynasty* (D.W. ROLLER) **80**, 592-595.
- KONRADT, M., *Gericht und Gemeinde* (W. LOADER) **85**, 435-438.
- KRATZ, R.G., *Historisches und biblisches Israel* (J.L. SKA) **96**, 468-471.
- KRAUS, W., *Das Volk Gottes*. Zur Gründung der Ekklesiologie bei Paulus (F. PASTOR-RAMOS) **78**, 286-290.

- KRAUSE, A.R., *Synagogues in the Works of Flavius Josephus* (L.J. HOPPE) **99**, 305-308.
- KREMENDAHL, D., *Die Botschaft der Form. Zum Verhältnis von antiker Epistolographie und Rhetorik im Galaterbrief* (M. BACHMANN) **84**, 139-145.
- KUPFER, C., *Mit Israel auf dem Weg durch die Wüste* (A. SCHAT) **94**, 596-600.
- KURZ, W.S., *Reading Luke-Acts* (R.I. PERVO) **76**, 262-265.
- KUULA, K., *The Law, the Covenant and God's Plan* (M. BACHMANN) **82**, 121-126.
- KYUNG-JIN, M., *The Levitical Authorship of Ezra-Nehemiah* (S. SCHWEITZER) **88**, 431-434.
- LAIRD, D., *Negotiating Power in Ezra-Nehemiah* (P. DAVIES) **99**, 121-124.
- LAISNEY, V.P.-M., *L'Enseignement d'Aménémopé* (N. SHUPAK) **91**, 461-465.
- LAMB, D.T., *Righteous Jehu and His Evil Heirs* (S.L. MCKENZIE) **91**, 448-452.
- LAMOUILLE, A. – BOISMARD, M.-E., *Un évangile pré-johannique* (C.-B. AMPHOUX) **76**, 115-117.
- LANDAU, T., *Out-Heroding Herod* (K. ATKINSON) **89**, 593-596.
- LANFER, P.T., *Remembering Eden* (T. STORDALEN) **95**, 605-609.
- LANG, B., *The Hebrew God* (T.N.D. METTINGER) **84**, 129-131.
- LAPLANCHE, F., *La crise de l'origine* (M. GILBERT) **89**, 297-300.
- LARKIN, W.J., *Acts* (C.H. TALBERT) **78**, 128-130.
- LAST, R., *The Pauline Church and the Corinthian Ekklēsia* (H.E. MADER) **98**, 463-466.
- LEE, J., *A Redactional Study of the Book of Isaiah 13–23* (H.C.P. KIM) **100**, 299-302.
- LEE, J.A.L., *A History of New Testament Lexicography* (J. SWETNAM) **85**, 291-293.
- LEE, K.-J., *The Authority and Authorization of Torah in the Persian Period* (J. ASURMENDI) **94**, 600-603.
- LEE, N.C., *Hannevi'ah and Hannah* (P.L. REDDITT) **97**, 611-613.
- LEFEBVRE, J.-F., *Le jubilé biblique* (G. DEIANA) **86**, 119-122.
- LÉGASSE, S., *L'épître de Paul aux Galates* (F. PASTOR RAMOS) **83**, 133-135.
- , *Les épîtres de Paul aux Thessaloniciens* (K.P. DONFRIED) **82**, 580-584.
- , *L'épître de Paul aux Romains* (D. ZELLER) **84**, 132-135.
- , *L'évangile de Marc* (R.H. GUNDRY) **79**, 289-293.
- LEHNART, B., *Prophet und König im Nordreich Israel* (J. VERMEYLEN) **87**, 114-118.
- LEITHART, P.J., *Revelation 1–11; Revelation 12–22* (L. PEDROLI) **100**, 469-473.
- LEMICHE, N.P., *Die Vorgeschichte Israels* (H. ENGEL) **79**, 573-575.
- LENCHAK, T.A., *"Choose Life!"* (J.-P. SONNET) **76**, 93-98.
- LESTER, B.G., *Daniel Evokes Isaiah* (M. SETTEMBRINI) **98**, 293-296.
- LEVENSON, J.D., *Esther* (A. BERLIN) **79**, 417-420.
- LEVIN, C., *Der Jahwist* (J.L. SKA) **77**, 425-428.
- LEVIN, Y., *The Chronicles of the Kings of Judah. 2 Chronicles 10–36* (P. BEENTJES) **99**, 119-121.
- LEVINSKAYA, I., *The Book of Acts in Its Diaspora Setting* (A.M. SCHWEMER) **80**, 284-288.
- LEVINSON, B.M., *Deuteronomy and the Hermeneutics of Legal Innovation* (P.-E. DION) **80**, 116-119.
- LEWIS, J.G., *Looking for Life. The Role of "Theo-Ethical Reasoning" in Paul's Religion* (S. ROMANELLO) **88**, 277-280.
- L'HOUE, J., *Genèse 1 – 2,4a* (F. GIUNTOLI) **99**, 285-288.

- LINCICUM, D., *Paul and the Early Jewish Encounter with Deuteronomy* (F. BELLI) **93**, 137-140.
- LIPSCHITS, O., *The Fall and Rise of Jerusalem* (M.J. BODA) **89**, 140-144.
- LITFIN, D., *St. Paul's Theology of Proclamation* (D.F. WATSON) **77**, 128-131.
- LITWA, M.D., *We Are Being Transformed. Deification in Paul's Soteriology* (C. RAIMBAULT) **94**, 613-616.
- LIVERANI, M., (ed.), *Le lettere di el-Amarna* (J.L. SKA) **81**, 135-137.
- , *Oltre la Bibbia. Storia antica di Israele* (J.L. SKA) **86**, 279-283.
- LLEWELYN, S.R., (ed.), *New Documents Illustrating Early Christianity. Vol. 8* (L. BOFFO) **81**, 137-141.
- LO, A., *Job 28 as Rhetoric* (J.E. HARTLEY) **86**, 427-431.
- LOHFINK, N. – ZENGER, E., *Der Gott Israels und die Völker* (M. GIRARD) **77**, 269-271.
- LOHSE, E., *Der Brief an die Römer* (J.-N. ALETTI) **86**, 287-289.
- LONGENECKER, R.N., *The Epistle to the Romans* (P. GADENZ) **99**, 463-466.
- LONGMAN, T., *Song of Songs* (G. BARBIERO) **84**, 121-125.
- , *The Book of Ecclesiastes* (L. SCHWIENHORST-SCHÖNBERGER) **80**, 574-577.
- LOREIN, G.W., *The Antichrist Theme in the Intertestamental Period* (G. ARANDA PÉREZ) **86**, 294-297.
- LORETZ, O., *Des Gottes Einzigkeit* (T. VEIJOLA) **79**, 283-288.
- LORTIE, C.R., *Mighty to Save. A Literary and Historical Study of Habakkuk 3 and its Traditions* (M.A. SWEENEY) **99**, 128-130.
- LUISIER, P., *Les citations vétéro-testamentaires dans les versions coptes des évangiles* (U.-K. PLISCH) **82**, 126-129.
- LUNDBOM, J.R., *Jeremiah 1–20, 21–36, 37–52* (K. SCHMID) **87**, 434-438.
- LUZÁRRAGA, J., *Cantar de los Cantares* (T. LORENZIN) **88**, 570-574.
- LYU, E.-G., *Sünde und Rechtfertigung bei Paulus* (J. LAMBRECHT) **94**, 315-318.
- MACCHI, J.-D., *Le livre d'Esther* (C. VIALLE) **98**, 613-615.
- MACDONALD, D.R., *Two Shipwrecked Gospels* (D. ÁLVAREZ CINEIRA) **95**, 307-309.
- MACDONALD, N., *Deuteronomy and the Meaning of "Monotheism"* (R. GNUSE) **86**, 558-560.
- MACINTOSH, A.A., *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Hosea* (H. SIMANYOFRE) **79**, 275-279.
- MACKIE, S.D., *Eschatology and Exhortation in the Epistle to the Hebrews* (J. SWETNAM) **89**, 430-433.
- MAGNESS, J., *Stone and Dung, Oil and Spit* (R. PENNA) **94**, 146-150.
- MAHIEU, B., *Between Rome and Jerusalem* (J. SIEVERS) **95**, 470-472.
- MALHERBE, A.J., *The Letters to the Thessalonians* (J. LAMBRECHT) **83**, 135-138.
- MANKOWSKI, P.V., *Akkadian Loanwords in Biblical Hebrew* (R.S. HESS) **82**, 586-588.
- MARCHESELLI-CASALE, C., *Lettera agli Ebrei* (J. SWETNAM) **87**, 573-577.
- MARCIAC, M., *Izates, Helena, and Monobazos of Adiabene* (K. ATKINSON) **96**, 635-638.
- MARKL, D., *Gottes Volk im Deuteronomium* (M. GEIGER) **96**, 122-127.
- MARSMAN, H.J., *Women in Ugarit and Israel* (C. MEYERS) **86**, 448-451.
- MASCILONGO, P.J., *Il Vangelo di Marco. Commento esegetico e teologico* (X. PIKAZA) **100**, 623-626.
- MASSONNET, J., *L'épître aux Hébreux* (F. MANZI) **98**, 466-469.

- MATEOS, J. – CAMACHO, F., *El Evangelio de Marcos* (V. FUSCO) **76**, 105-106.
- MATERA, F.J., *God's Saving Grace. A Pauline Theology* (G. DE VIRGILIO) **95**, 619-622.
- MAUSSION, M., *Le mal, le bien et le jugement de Dieu dans le livre de Qohélet* (M. GILBERT) **86**, 272-275.
- MAYER-HAAS, A.J., "Geschenk aus Gottes Schatzkammer" (H. WEISS) **86**, 434-438.
- MAZZINGHI, L., *Ho cercato e ho esplorato. Studi sul Qohélet* (V. D'ALARIO) **84**, 436-440.
- MCCALLA, A., *The Creationist Debate* (W. BRUEGGEMANN) **90**, 297-300.
- MCCOLLOUGH, D.J., *Ritual Water, Ritual Spirit* (L. MACNAMARA) **99**, 611-614.
- MCDOWELL, M., *Prayers of Jewish Women* (A. PASSONI DELL'ACQUA) **90**, 274-278.
- McFARLAND, O., *God and Grace in Philo and Paul* (F.J. MATERA) **97**, 626-628.
- MCGLYNN, M., *Divine Judgement and Divine Benevolence in the Book of Wisdom* (M. GILBERT) **83**, 416-419.
- McKANE, W., *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Jeremiah, Vol. II* (H.-J. STIPP) **78**, 571-574.
- , *A Late Harvest. Reflections on the Old Testament* (H. GRAF REVENTLOW) **77**, 267-269.
- McKNIGHT, S., *The Letter of James* (C. MARUCCI) **93**, 623-626.
- MEIER, S.A., *Speaking of Speaking. Marking Direct Discourse in the Hebrew Bible* (B.L. BANDSTRA) **76**, 568-570.
- MEIN, A., *Ezekiel and the Ethics of Exile* (L. BOADT) **84**, 125-128.
- MELTON, B.N., *Where is God in the Megilloth? Dialogue on the Ambiguity of Divine Presence and Absence* (S.C. REIF) **100**, 302-304.
- MENA SALAS, E., *Tambien a los griegos (Hch 11,20)* (J.J. KILGALLEN) **89**, 586-589.
- MERZ, A., *Die fiktive Selbstausslegung des Paulus. Intertextuelle Studien zur Intention und Rezeption der Pastoralbriefe* (Y. REDALIÉ) **88**, 135-139.
- METTINGER, T.N.D., *The Eden Narrative* (J.L. SKA) **92**, 288-292.
- , *The Riddle of Resurrection* (C. BONNET) **84**, 587-591.
- METZNER, R., *Kaiphass* (V. BABOTA) **93**, 145-148.
- MEYNET, R. – BOVATI, P., *Le Livre du prophète Amos* (J.L. McLAUGHLIN) **77**, 114-117.
- MICHAELS, J.R., *The Gospel of John* (A. CAVICCHIA) **93**, 307-310.
- MILER, J., *Les citations d'accomplissement dans l'Évangile de Matthieu* (M.J.J. MENKEN) **81**, 589-593.
- MILGROM, J., *Leviticus 23-27* (L.L. GRABBE) **84**, 118-120.
- MILLER, C.L., *The Representation of Speech in Biblical Hebrew Narrative* (W. GROSS) **78**, 421-424.
- MILLER, G.D., *Marriage in the Book of Tobit* (F.M. MACATANGAY) **94**, 458-461.
- MINISALE, A., *La versione greca del Siracide* (F. RAURELL) **78**, 120-121.
- MOLONEY, F.J., *The Gospel of John* (T.L. BRODIE) **80**, 583-587.
- , *The Gospel of Mark* (A. BORRELL) **85**, 574-577.
- MOO, D.J., *Galatians* (A. PITTA) **96**, 627-631.
- , *The Epistle to the Romans* (J. LAMBRECHT) **78**, 432-435.
- MORLA, V., *Lamentaciones* (U. BERGES) **87**, 567-570.
- MORROW, W.S., *Protest against God* (W. BRUEGGEMANN) **91**, 607-610.

- , *Scribing the Center. Organization and Redaction in Deuteronomy 14:1 – 17:13* (V.H. MATTHEWS) **78**, 268-270.
- MULDER, M.J., *1 Kings, Vol. I. 1 Kings 1–11* (R.D. NELSON) **81**, 418-419.
- MULDER, O., *Simon the High Priest in Sirach 50* (J. MARBÖCK) **86**, 276-279.
- MURAOKA, T., *A Greek-English Lexicon of the Septuagint* (M. HARL) **76**, 250-254.
- , *A Syntax of Septuagint Greek* (J. JOOSTEN) **98**, 631-633.
- MURCIA, M., *Marie appelée la Magdeléenne* (C. BERNABÉ UBIETA) **100**, 156-159.
- MURPHY, R.E., *Proverbs* (M. GILBERT) **81**, 420-422.
- MURPHY-O'CONNOR, J., *Paul. A Critical Life* (S. LÉGASSE) **78**, 586-589.
- NAJMAN, H., *Seconding Sinai* (A. LABAHN) **86**, 141-144.
- NALUPARAYIL, J.C., *The Identity of Jesus in Mark* (E.S. MALBON) **82**, 569-573.
- NANOS, M.D., *The Irony of Galatians* (S. CHESTER) **84**, 135-139.
- NAUROY, G., *Exégèse et création littéraire chez Ambroise de Milan* (M.L. COLISH) **90**, 278-282.
- NAVARRO PUERTO, M. – FISCHER, I., *Torah* (J.L. SKA) **94**, 121-124.
- NEHER, M., *Wesen und Wirken der Weisheit in der Sapientia Salomonis* (L. MAZZINGHI) **87**, 562-567.
- NELSON, R.D., *Deuteronomy* (F. GARCÍA LÓPEZ) **85**, 559-562.
- NEUBRAND, M., *Israel, die Fölker und die Kirche* (J.-N. ALETTI) **89**, 426-430.
- NICKELSBURG, G.W.E., *1 Enoch* (S. CHIALÀ) **85**, 138-146.
- NICOLACI, M., *Egli diceva loro il Padre. I discorsi con i Giudei a Gerusalemme in Giovanni 5–12* (A. HOCK) **90**, 287-289.
- NIELSEN, E., *Deuteronomium* (L. LABERGE) **77**, 428-432.
- NIELSEN, K., *Ruth* (A. BERLIN) **79**, 417-420.
- NIENHUIS, D.R., *Not by Paul Alone* (R.B. SISSON) **90**, 584-587.
- NIEUVIARTS, J., *L'entrée de Jesus à Jerusalem (Mt 21,1-17)* (W. CARTER) **81**, 586-589.
- NIHAN, C., *From Priestly Torah to Pentateuch* (J.W. WATTS) **91**, 595-598.
- NISKANEN, P., *The Human and the Divine in History* (A.A. DI LELLA) **88**, 127-130.
- NODET, É., *La crise maccabéenne* (J. SIEVERS) **88**, 590-593.
- , *Le Fils de Dieu. Procès de Jésus et évangiles* (A. PUIG I TÀRRECH) **84**, 440-444.
- NODET, É. – TAYLOR, J., *Essai sur les origines du christianisme* (D.J. HARRINGTON) **80**, 443-447.
- NOORT, E., *Das Buch Josua* (J.L. SICRE) **81**, 116-119.
- NOVAKOVIC, L., *Raised from the Dead According to Scripture* (P. BASTA) **95**, 466-469.
- O'BRIEN, M.A. – CAMPBELL, A.F., *Unfolding the Deuteronomistic History* (J.L. SKA) **83**, 111-115.
- O'BRIEN, P.T., *The Letter to the Ephesians* (A. LINDEMANN) **82**, 444-448.
- O'CALLAGHAN, J., *Los primeros testimonios del Nuevo Testamento* (J.A. FITZMYER) **77**, 573-577.
- O'CONNELL, R., *The Rhetoric of the Book of Judges* (L. LABERGE) **80**, 275-279.
- O'NEILL, J.C., *Who Did Jesus Think He Was?* (R. PENNA) **78**, 122-124.
- OCKER, C., *Biblical Poetics before Humanism and Reformation* (R. BERNDT) **85**, 581-584.

- OESTREICH, B., *Metaphors and Similes for Yahweh in Hosea 14:2-9 (1-8)* (G. EIDEVALL) **81**, 583-585.
- ORTLUND, D.C., *Zeal without Knowledge* (P. GADENZ) **95**, 313-316.
- OSBORNE, W.R., *Trees and Kings* (S. SCHROER) **100**, 138-141.
- ØSTENSTAD, G., *Patterns of Redemption in the Fourth Gospel* (A. VANHOYE) **81**, 433-435.
- OSWALD, W., *Israel am Gottesberg* (H. UTZSCHNEIDER) **79**, 568-573.
- , *Staatstheorie im Alten Israel* (G. MCCONVILLE) **92**, 622-626.
- OSWALT, J.N., *The Book of Isaiah*. Chapters 40–66 (H. SIMIAN-YOFRE) **81**, 422-425.
- OTTO, E., *Das Deuteronomium* (W. MORROW) **82**, 422-426.
- , *Deuteronomium 1,1 – 4,43; 4,44 – 11,32* (D. MARKL) **96**, 119-122.
- , *Gottes Recht als Menschenrecht* (L.-J. BORD) **85**, 120-122.
- , *Theologische Ethik des Alten Testaments* (A. SCHENKER) **76**, 560-562.
- PAINTER, J., *1, 2, and 3 John* (J. BEUTLER) **86**, 130-133.
- PAKKALA, J., *Ezra the Scribe* (S. SCHWEITZER) **87**, 294-297.
- PALMISANO, M.C., “*Salvaci, Dio dell’Universo!*” *Studio dell’euchologia di Sir 36H,1-17* (A.A. DI LELLA) **90**, 120-122.
- PARK, S.-M.S., *Hezekiah and the Dialogue of Memory* (P.S. EVANS) **98**, 132-134.
- PARKER, J.F., *Valuable and Vulnerable* (M. RICHELLE) **96**, 612-615.
- PASCHKE, B., *Particularism and Universalism in the Sermon on the Mount* (G. CLAUDEL) **94**, 462-465.
- PASTOR RAMOS, F., *Para mi, vivir es Cristo* (J.M. GRANADOS) **93**, 310-313.
- PAUL, D.J., «*Untypische*» *Texte im Matthäusevangelium?* (G. CLAUDEL) **88**, 574-578.
- PAUL, S.M., *Isaiah 40–66* (B.M. ZAPFF) **95**, 134-138.
- PENLEY, P.T., *The Common Tradition behind Synoptic Sayings of Judgment and John’s Apocalypse* (J. DESCREUX) **93**, 303-307.
- PENNA, R., *Lettera ai Romani I. Rom 1–5* (M. PASCUZZI) **87**, 286-289.
- PERLITT, L., *Deuteronomium. 1. Teilband Deuteronomium 1–6* (W. MORROW) **96**, 609-612.
- PERSON, R.F., *In Conversation with Jonah* (C.L. MILLER) **78**, 415-420.
- PETERMAN, G.W., *Paul’s Gift from Philippi* (G.D. FEE) **79**, 297-299.
- PETERSEN, W.L., *Tatian’s Diatessaron* (T. BAARDA) **77**, 577-580.
- PETTER, D.L., *The Book of Ezekiel and Mesopotamian City Laments* (M.S. ODELL) **94**, 301-304.
- PICCIRILLO, M. – ALLIATA, E., *Umm al-Rasas Mayfa‘ah* (R. NORTH) **77**, 294.
- PIKAZA, X., *Evangelio de Marcos* (D.A. GLOOR) **94**, 610-612.
- , *Evangelio de Mateo* (S. GRASSO) **100**, 305-308.
- PINÇON, B., *L’énigme du bonheur* (L. MAZZINGHI) **92**, 447-450.
- PIÑERO, A., *Guía para entender a Pablo de Tarso* (R. PENNA) **98**, 624-628.
- PISANO, O., *La radice e la stirpe di David* (C. DOGLIO) **85**, 127-131.
- PITRE, B., *Jesus and the Last Supper* (R.F. O’TOOLE) **98**, 299-302.
- PITTA, A., *Sinossi paolina* (F. PASTOR-RAMOS) **77**, 124-128.
- POKORNÝ, P., *Theologie der lukanischen Schriften* (M. LABAHN) **80**, 433-438.
- POLZIN, R., *David and the Deuteronomist* (A. WÉNIN) **76**, 101-105.
- PORTEN, B. – YARDENI, A., (eds.), *Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt* (A. GIANITO) **81**, 443-445.
- POSER, R., *Das Ezechielbuch als Trauma-Literatur* (T. KRÜGER) **95**, 299-302.

- PUECH, É., *La croyance des Esséniens en la vie future: immortalité, résurrection, vie éternelle?* (P. SACCHI) **76**, 439-442.
- , *Qumrân Grotte 4-XXVII* (A. PASSARO) **92**, 464-468.
- PULCINELLI, G., *La morte di Gesu come espiazione* (M. KOWALSKI) **90**, 587-591.
- QIMRON, E. – STRUGNELL, J., et al. (eds.), *Qumran Cave 4. V: Miqṣat Ma'aṣe ha-Torah* (J. SIEVERS) **77**, 289-293.
- RABENS, V., *The Holy Spirit and Ethics in Paul* (P. GADENZ) **93**, 133-136.
- RADL, W., *Das Evangelium nach Lukas* (R.C. TANNEHILL) **86**, 126-129.
- RAIMBAULT, C., *L'avènement de l'amour* (J. LAMBRECHT) **96**, 631-634.
- RAUTENBERG, J., *Verlässlichkeit des Wortes* (F.M. MACATANGAY) **98**, 296-299.
- READ-HEIMERDINGER, J., *The Bezan Text of Acts* (M.V. SPOTTORNO) **85**, 284-287.
- READ-HEIMERDINGER, J. – RIUS-CAMPS, J., *The Message of Acts in Codex Bezae* (F. LESTANG) **92**, 461-463.
- REDALIÉ, Y., *Paul après Paul* (R. FABRIS) **77**, 131-132.
- REECE, S., *Paul's Large Letters* (P. ARZT-GRABNER) **99**, 614-617.
- REED, J.T., *A Discourse Analysis of Philippians* (A. DU TOIT) **79**, 293-297.
- RENAUD, B., *L'Alliance, un mystère de miséricorde* (C. DOHMEN) **81**, 269-271.
- RENAUD, B., *Nouvelle ou éternelle Alliance? Le message des prophètes* (P. BOVATI) **85**, 281-284.
- RENDTORFF, R., *Die "Bundesformel"* (P. BUIS) **77**, 432-433.
- RENKEMA, J., *Lamentations* (P.L. REDDITT) **81**, 282-285.
- REVELL, J.E., *The Designation of the Individual* (W.G.E. WATSON) **78**, 565-567.
- RICHARDSON, P., *Herod* (N. KOKKINOS) **81**, 141-144.
- RINDGE, M.S., *Jesus' Parable of the Rich Fool* (D. BÉCHARD) **94**, 309-312.
- RIUS-CAMPS, J. – READ-HEIMERDINGER, J., *The Message of Acts in Codex Bezae* (F. LESTANG) **92**, 461-463.
- ROBBINS, E.A., *The Storyteller and the Garden of Eden* (P.T. LANFER) **95**, 602-605.
- ROBERTSON KENNEDY, E., *Seeking a Homeland* (W. BRUEGGEMANN) **94**, 125-127.
- ROCHESTER, K.M., *Prophetic Ministry in Jeremiah and Ezekiel* (M. NOBILE) **95**, 295-298.
- ROHDE, M., *Der Knecht Ijob im Gespräch mit Mose* (M. PEETZ) **92**, 292-296.
- RÖMER, T., *The So-Called Deuteronomistic History* (J.L. SKA) **90**, 417-420.
- ROOKE, D.W., *Handel's Israelite Oratorio Libretti* (J.F.A. SAWYER) **94**, 621-624.
- ROTTZOLL, D.U., *Studien zur Redaktion und Komposition des Amosbuchs* (J.L. McLAUGHLIN) **78**, 568-571.
- ROWE, J.Y., *Michal's Moral Dilemma* (J. BARTON) **93**, 616-618.
- RUBEL, G., *Paulus und Rom* (A. LANDI) **97**, 467-469.
- RUDDOLPH, D.J., *A Jew to the Jews* (Á. PEREIRA DELGADO) **94**, 138-142.
- RUÍZ-ORTIZ, F.J., *The Dynamics of Violence and Revenge in the Hebrew Book of Esther* (K. DE TROYER) **99**, 456-458.
- RUSCHMANN, S., *Maria von Magdala im Johannesevangelium* (J. LIEU) **83**, 589-592.
- RUSCONI, C., *Vocabolario del Greco del Nuovo Testamento* (A. PASSONI DELL'ACQUA) **79**, 444-445.
- SACCHI, P., *La Bibbia dei Settanta* (A.J. FORTE) **95**, 626-630.
- SALYER, G.D., *Vain Rhetoric. Private Insight and Public Debate in Ecclesiastes* (A. SCHOORS) **83**, 412-416.

- SANDNES, K.O., *Belly and Body in the Pauline Epistles* (K.P. DONFRIED) **85**, 131-134.
- SÄNGER, D., *Die Verkündigung des Gekreuzigten und Israel* (R. PENNA) **77**, 133-135.
- SANZ GIMÉNEZ-RICO, E., *Cercanía del Dios distante* (A. NEPI) **84**, 566-570.
- SAUR, M., *Die Königpsalmen* (M.E. TATE) **87**, 276-279.
- SAWYER, J.F.A., *Isaiah through the Centuries* (H.G.M. WILLIAMSON) **99**, 606-608.
- SCARPAT, G., *Libro della Sapienza* (L. MAZZINGHI) **82**, 430-437.
- , *Quarto libro dei Maccabei* (H.-J. KLAUCK) **89**, 284-288.
- SCHAEFER, C., *Die Zukunft Israels bei Lukas* (F. LESTANG) **96**, 141-145.
- SCHART, A., *Die Entstehung des Zwölfprophetenbuchs* (M.A. SWEENEY) **80**, 279-283.
- SCHEDTLER, J.J., *A Heavenly Chorus. The Dramatic Function of Revelation's Hymns* (J. DESCREUX) **97**, 470-473.
- SCELLENBERG, A., *Der Mensch als Bild Gottes?* (W. GROSS) **94**, 293-297.
- , *Erkenntnis als Problem* (A. SCHOORS) **85**, 278-281.
- SCHERER, H., *Gestreiche Argumente* (F. BIANCHINI) **93**, 461-464.
- SCHIPPER, B.U., *Hermeneutik der Tora* (R. SCHÄFER) **95**, 446-450.
- SCHLIMM, M.R., *From Fratricide to Forgiveness* (D. SCAIOLA) **94**, 448-450.
- SCHLOSSER, J., *La première épître de Pierre* (S. BENETREAU) **93**, 464-468.
- SCHMID, K., *Erzväter und Exodus* (D. CARR) **81**, 579-583.
- , *Theologie des Alten Testaments* (G. FISCHER) **100**, 611-614.
- SCHMIDT, W.H., *Das Buch Jeremia* (M.P. MAIER) **92**, 450-455.
- SCHMITZ, B. – ENGEL, H., *Judit* (S. VAN DEN EYNDE) **97**, 302-305.
- SCHNABEL, E.J., *Urchristliche Mission* (J. TAYLOR) **84**, 582-586.
- SCHOLTISSEK, K., *In Ihm Sein und Bleiben* (J. ORIOL TUÑÍ) **83**, 125-131.
- SCHÖNEMANN, H., *Der untreue Gott und sein treues Volk* (G. BARBIERO) **93**, 120-123.
- SCHOORS, A., *Ecclesiastes* (J.L. CRENSHAW) **96**, 130-133.
- , *The Preacher Sought to Find Pleasing Words* (D.B. MILLER) **88**, 260-262.
- SCHÖPFLIN, K., *Theologie als Biographie im Ezechielbuch* (H. SIMIAN-YOFRE) **86**, 424-427.
- SCHORCH, S. (ed.), *Leviticus* (L. PESSOA DA SILVA PINTO) **100**, 293-295.
- SCHRAGE, W., *Der erste Brief an die Korinther* (J.-N. ALETTI) **83**, 422-426.
- SCHREINER, T.R., *Romans* (A. DU TOIT) **81**, 436-439.
- SCHÜLE, A., *Israels Sohn — Jahwes Prophet* (M.S. MOORE) **83**, 577-579.
- SCHWANKL, O., *Licht und Finsternis. Ein metaphorisches Paradigma in den johanneischen Schriften* (F.W. HORN) **77**, 442-445.
- SCHWEMER, A.M. – HENGEL, M., *Jesus und das Judentum* (R. PENNA) **90**, 444-446.
- SCHWIENHORST-SCHÖNBERGER, L., *Kohélet* (A. SCHOORS) **87**, 127-130.
- , *„Nicht im Menschen gründet das Glück“ (Koh 2,24)* (J. VÍLCHEZ) **76**, 562-565.
- SCOBIE, C.H.H., *The Ways of Our God. An Approach to Biblical Theology* (C. CONROY) **86**, 133-137.
- SCORALICK, R., *Einzelnspruch und Sammlung. Komposition im Buch der Sprichwörter Kapitel 10–15* (R.N. WHYBRAY) **77**, 271-275.
- SCRIBA, A., *Die Geschichte des Motivkomplexes Theophanie* (J. FOSSUM) **79**, 131-132.
- SECHREST, L.L., *A Former Jew. Paul and the Dialectics of Race* (R. PENNA) **92**, 311-315.

- SEGALLA, G., *Teologia biblica del Nuovo Testamento* (J. SCHLOSSER) **89**, 289-293.
- SEIFERT, B., *Metaphorisches Reden von Gott im Hoseabuch* (G. EIDEVALL) **78**, 412-415.
- SEOW, C.-L., *Ecclesiastes* (T. LONGMAN) **80**, 420-424.
- , *Job 1–21* (R. MIES) **96**, 442-446.
- SETTEMBRINI, M., *Sapienza e storia in Dn 7–12* (A.A. DI LELLA) **91**, 603-606.
- SEYBOLD, K., *Die Psalmen* (F.-L. HOSSFELD) **81**, 277-282.
- , *Poetik der erzählenden Literatur im Alten Testament* (A. NICCACI) **90**, 580-584.
- SHELLARD, B., *New Light on Luke* (R.C. TANNEHILL) **83**, 586-589.
- SHEPHERD, D., *Targum and Translation* (J. JOOSTEN) **86**, 297-300.
- SICRE DÍAZ, J.L., *Josué* (T. RÖMER) **85**, 562-565.
- , *Jueces* (G.L. CUÉLLAR) **100**, 455-457.
- SITZLER, J.-P., *Der Tod in den Weisheitsschriften des Alten Testaments* (M. WITTE) **100**, 621-623.
- SMIT, P.-B., *Paradigms of Being in Christ* (F. BIANCHINI) **96**, 460-463.
- SMITH, C.B., *No Longer Jews. The Search for Gnostic Origins* (B. PEARSON) **87**, 143-146.
- SMITH, M.S., *God in Translation* (A. LEMAIRE) **93**, 314-316.
- , *Poetic Heroes* (B.E. KELLE) **97**, 297-299.
- SMITH, S., *The Fate of the Jerusalem Temple in Luke-Acts* (C.S. RANJAR) **99**, 296-299.
- SNEARLY, M.K., *The Return of the King* (G. BARBIERO) **98**, 616-618.
- SNEED, M.R., *The Politics of Pessimism in Ecclesiastes* (A. SCHELLENBERG) **95**, 131-134.
- SOGGIN, J.A., *Das Buch Genesis* (J.L. SKA) **79**, 563-565.
- SOKOLOFF, M. – KAUFMAN, S.A., *A Key-Word-In-Context Concordance to Targum Neofiti* (R. LE DÉAUT) **76**, 125-126.
- SOMMER, B.D., *A Prophet Reads Scripture* (A.L.H.M. VAN WIERINGEN) **81**, 426-429.
- SOSA SILIEZAR, C.R., *Creation Imagery in the Gospel of John* (B. GERARD) **97**, 620-622.
- SOUTHWOOD, K.E., *Ethnicity and Mixed Marriage Crisis in Ezra 9–10* (R. ALBERTZ) **94**, 603-606.
- , *Marriage by Capture in the Book of Judges* (M.L. CASE) **99**, 600-603.
- SPARKS, J.T., *The Chronicler's Genealogies* (P.C. BEENTJES) **92**, 445-447.
- SPARKS, K.L., *Ancient Texts for the Study of the Hebrew Bible* (R.S. HESS) **90**, 136-140.
- STACKERT, J., *Rewriting the Torah* (J. BERGSMA) **92**, 123-127.
- STAHL, R., *Von Weltengagement zu Weltüberwindung. Theologische Positionen im Danielbuch* (A. LACOCQUE) **77**, 275-278.
- STARBUCK, S.R.A., *Court Oracles in the Psalms* (J.-M. AUWERS) **82**, 426-429.
- STARE, M., *Durch ihn leben. Die Lebensthematik in Joh 6* (F.J. MOLONEY) **87**, 136-139.
- STECK, O.H., *Die Prophetenbücher und ihr theologisches Zeugnis* (J. BECKER) **79**, 271-275.
- STEGMAN, T., *The Character of Jesus* (J.-N. ALETTI) **87**, 570-573.
- STEINS, G., *Die Chronik als kanonisches Abschlußphänomen* (E.M. DÖRRFUSS) **78**, 574-578.

- STERN, E., *Dor, Ruler of the Seas*. Twelve Years of Excavations at the Israelite-Phoenician Harbor Town on the Carmel Coast (A.J. FREND) **77**, 448-451.
- STEYMAN, H.U., *Deuteronomium 28 und die adê zur Thronfolgeregelung Asarhaddons* (P.-E. DION) **78**, 271-275.
- STEYN, G.J., *Septuagint Quotations in the Context of the Petrine and Pauline Speeches of the Acta Apostolorum* (D.L. BOCK) **77**, 567-570.
- STICHER, C., *Die Rettung der Guten durch Gott und die Selbstzerstörung der Bösen* (A. SCHELLENBERG) **85**, 569-573.
- STOEBE, H.J., *Das zweite Buch Samuelis* (S. PISANO) **78**, 409-412.
- STOOP-VAN PARIDON, P.W.T., *The Song of Songs* (A. SCHOORS) **89**, 580-583.
- STORDALEN, T., *Echoes of Eden* (V. MORLA) **83**, 268-273.
- STOVELL, B.M., *Mapping Metaphorical Discourse in the Fourth Gospel* (Y. SIMOENS) **95**, 310-313.
- STROLA, G., *Il desiderio di Dio*. Studio dei Salmi 42-43 (G. BARBIERO) **85**, 429-432.
- STROMBERG, J., *Isaiah after Exile* (J. VERMEYLEN) **93**, 454-457.
- STRÜDER, C.W., *Paulus und die Gesinnung Christi* (J. LAMBRECHT) **88**, 438-440.
- STUBE, J.C., *A Graeco-Roman Rhetorical Reading of the Farewell Discourse* (J.F. O'GRADY) **89**, 423-426.
- STURDEVANT, J.S., *The Adaptable Jesus of the Fourth Gospel* (M. MARCHESELLI) **98**, 621-624.
- SVARTVIK, J.M., *Mark and Mission*. Mk 7:1-23 in its Narrative and Historical Contexts (H.T. FLEDDERMANN) **83**, 281-284.
- SWEAT, L.C., *The Theological Role of Paradox in the Gospel of Mark* (R.S. SNOW) **96**, 457-460.
- SWEENEY, M.A., *Isaiah 1-39 with an Introduction to Prophetic Literature* (D. CARR) **78**, 275-278.
- , *Isaiah 40-66* (H.G.M. WILLIAMSON) **98**, 618-621.
- , *Zephaniah* (A. SPREAFICO) **86**, 123-126.
- TALSHIR, Z., *1 ESDR. A Text Critical Commentary* (D. BÖHLER) **84**, 280-284.
- TAYLOR, J., *Les Actes des deux apôtres* (J.K. ELLIOTT) **83**, 131-133.
- TAYLOR, J. – NODET, É., *Essai sur les origines du christianisme* (D.J. HARRINGTON) **80**, 443-447.
- TERRIEN, S., *The Psalms* (J.-M. AUWERS) **86**, 269-271.
- THATCHER, T., *The Riddles of Jesus in John* (G. SEGALLA) **82**, 576-580.
- THEOBALD, M., *Das Evangelium nach Johannes, Kapitel 1-12* (J. BECKER) **92**, 141-145.
- , *Israel-Vergessenheit in den Pastoralbriefen* (P.H. TOWNER) **99**, 617-620.
- THISELTON, A.C., *The First Epistle to the Corinthians* (W. SCHRAGE) **83**, 288-292.
- THOMPSON, T.L., *The Bible in History* (W. ZWICKEL) **82**, 293-298.
- THON, J., *Pinhas ben Eleasar — der levitische Priester am Ende der Tora* (F. COCCO) **90**, 270-274.
- THRALL, M.E., *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Second Epistle to the Corinthians* (V.P. FURNISH) **77**, 285-289.
- THYEN, H., *Das Johannesevangelium* (J. BEUTLER) **89**, 131-134.
- TIEMEYER, L.-S., *Zechariah and His Visions* (P.L. REDDITT) **97**, 136-139.
- TOCZYSKI, A., *The 'Geometrics' of the Rahab Story* (M.-T. WACKER) **100**, 296-299.
- TOLMIE, D.F., *Persuading the Galatians* (A. PITTA) **88**, 273-277.

- TOLONI, G., *L'originale del libro di Tobia* (S.D. RYAN) **89**, 280-283.
- TÖNISTE, K., *The Ending of the Canon* (L. PEDROLI) **99**, 139-142.
- TOOMAN, W.A., *Gog of Magog* (D.I. BLOCK) **94**, 451-454.
- TOWNER, P.H., *The Letters to Timothy and Titus* (Y. REDALIÉ) **89**, 589-592.
- TREBILCO, P., *The Early Christians in Ephesus from Paul to Ignatius* (F. MANZI) **86**, 290-293.
- TROPPER, A., *Wisdom, Politics, and Historiography* (S. STERN) **87**, 140-143.
- TSUMURA, D.T., *The First Book of Samuel* (M.J. STEUSSY) **92**, 131-135.
- TUCKER, J.T., *Example Stories. Perspectives on Four Parables in the Gospel of Luke* (A. PUIG I TÀRRECH) **81**, 430-433.
- TURLEY, S.R., *The Ritualized Revelation of the Messianic Age* (F. BIANCHINI) **98**, 143-146.
- TURNER, J.D., *Sethian Gnosticism and the Platonic Tradition* (B.A. PEARSON) **84**, 444-448.
- TURNER, M., *Power from on High. The Spirit in Israel's Restoration and Witness in Luke-Acts* (R.I. PERVO) **78**, 428-432.
- TYSON, C.W., *The Ammonites* (R.W. YOUNKER) **97**, 315-318.
- URBANZ, W., *Gebet im Sirachbuch* (J. CORLEY) **92**, 618-622.
- UTZSCHNEIDER, H., *Micha* (J. ASURMENDI) **89**, 128-130.
- VAN BEKKUM, K., *From Conquest to Coexistence* (E.A. KNAUF) **93**, 457-460.
- VAN DER LUGT, P., *Rhetorical Criticism and the Poetry of the Book of Job* (J. LÉVÊQUE) **77**, 557-560.
- VAN DER TOORN, K., *Family Religion in Babylonia, Syria and Israel* (R. ALBERTZ) **78**, 589-594.
- VAN DER VELDEN, F., *Psalm 109 und die Aussagen zur Feindschädigung in den Psalmen* (E. BONS) **79**, 576-579.
- VAN DER VORM-CROUGHS, M., *The Old Greek of Isaiah* (P.-M. BOGAERT) **97**, 131-135.
- VAN IERSEL, B.M.F., *Mark* (E. STRUTHER MALBON) **81**, 285-290.
- VAN KOOTEN, G.H., *Cosmic Christology in Paul and the Pauline School* (M. BOCKMUEHL) **86**, 441-445.
- VAN SETERS, J., *A Law Book for the Diaspora* (E. OTTO) **85**, 273-277.
- , *The Biblical Saga of King David* (E.A. KNAUF) **92**, 611-614.
- , *The Edited Bible* (J.L. SKA) **90**, 573-576.
- , *The Life of Moses* (J.L. SKA) **76**, 419-422.
- VAN STAALDUINE-SULMAN, E., *The Targum of Samuel* (J. RIBERA) **85**, 443-446.
- VAN TILBORG, S., *Reading John in Ephesus* (G. SEGALLA) **79**, 134-137.
- , *Imaginative Love in John* (G. SEGALLA) **76**, 266-269.
- VAN WIERINGEN, A.L.H.M., *The Reader-Oriented Unity of the Book of Isaiah* (W. BRUEGGEMANN) **91**, 116-119.
- VANDERKAM, J.C., *Calendars in the Dead Sea Scrolls* (U. GLESSMER) **81**, 293-296.
- , *Enoch. A Man for All Generations* (S. CHIALÀ) **79**, 438-444.
- , *From Joshua to Caiaphas. High Priests after the Exile* (D. ROOKE) **88**, 144-147.
- , *The Dead Sea Scrolls Today* (J.A. FITZMYER) **77**, 139-142.
- VÁZQUEZ ALLEGUE, J., *Los Hijos de la Luz y los Hijos de las Tinieblas* (G. STEMBERGER) **84**, 295-299.

- VEIJOLA, T., *Das 5 Buch Mose. Deuteronomium. Kapitel 1,1 – 16,17* (S.L. MCKENZIE) **88**, 124-127.
- VELTRI, G., *Libraries, Translations, and 'Canonic' Texts* (J. CORLEY) **90**, 140-143.
- VETTE, J., *Samuel und Saul* (A. WENIN) **88**, 567-570.
- VIEYRA, E.L., *L'Écriture dans la dynamique argumentative de 1 Corinthiens 1-4* (A. PITTA) **99**, 299-302.
- VÍLCHEZ, J., *Rut y Ester* (H. AVALOS) **81**, 275-277.
- , *Sapienciales III: Eclesiastés o Qohélet* (G. RAVASI) **76**, 565-568.
- VON STEMM, S., *Der betende Sünder vor Gott* (G. ARANDA PÉREZ) **83**, 139-142.
- VON WAHLDE, U.C., *The Gospel and Letters of John* (J.-N. ALETTI) **92**, 627-630.
- WAGNER, D., *Geist und Tora* (J. VERMEYLEN) **89**, 413-416.
- WAGNER, J.R., *Heralds of the Good News* (F. BELL) **86**, 571-575.
- WAGNER, T., *Gottes Herrschaft. Eine Analyse der Denkschrift (Jes 6,1 – 9,6)* (H.C.P. KIM) **90**, 421-425.
- WAHL, H.M., *Das Buch Esther* (D. CANDIDO) **92**, 614-618.
- WAKEFIELD, A.H., *Where to Live. The Hermeneutical Significance of Paul's Citations from Scripture in Galatians 3:1-14* (M. RASTOIN) **86**, 575-577.
- WALTKE, B.K., *The Book of Proverbs. Chapters 1-15, 16-31* (L. MAZZINGHI) **88**, 426-431.
- WANDER, B., *Gottesfürchtige und Sympathisanten* (R. PENNA) **81**, 447-449.
- WANKE, R.M., *Darstellungen von der Gegenwart Gottes im Hiobbuch* (M. PEETZ) **96**, 293-297.
- WASSEN, C., *Women in the Damascus Documents* (C.A. NEWSOM) **89**, 144-147.
- WATSON, F., *Gospel Writing* (R.F. O'TOOLE) **96**, 301-305.
- , *Text and Truth. Redefining Biblical Theology* (G. CLAUDEL) **79**, 586-590.
- WATTS, J.W., *Leviticus 1-10* (G. DEIANA) **97**, 128-131.
- , *Ritual and Rhetoric in Leviticus* (K.W. WEYDE) **92**, 127-131.
- WEBB, B.G., *The Book of Judges* (V.H. MATTHEWS) **96**, 127-130.
- WEBER, B., *Psalms 77 und sein Umfeld* (D.K. BERRY) **78**, 108-111.
- WEEKS, S., *Instruction and Imagery in Proverbs 1-9* (S. PINTO) **91**, 441-444.
- WEIGL, M., *Die aramäische Achikar-Sprüche aus Elephantine und die alttestamentliche Weisheitsliteratur* (J.M. LINDENBERGER) **93**, 469-473.
- WEISS, A.L., *Figurative Language in Biblical Prose Narrative* (M.Z. BRETTLER) **89**, 410-412.
- WEISSFLOG, K., *Zeichen und Sinnbilder* (H.C.P. KIM) **94**, 297-301.
- WELLS, B., *The Law of Testimony in the Pentateuchal Codes* (D. PATRICK) **88**, 256-259.
- WENKEL, D.H., *Coins as Cultural Texts in the World of the New Testament* (J.M. BRIFFA) **99**, 466-469.
- WENZEL, H., *Reading Zechariah with Zechariah 1:1-6 as the Introduction to the Entire Book* (M.H. FLOYD) **94**, 606-609.
- WESTBROOK, A.D., *"And He Will Take Your Daughters ..."* Woman Story and the Ethical Evaluation of Monarchy in the David Narrative (S. RAMOND) **97**, 454-457.
- WESTERHOLM, S., *Law and Ethics in Early Judaism and the New Testament* (P. GADENZ) **100**, 466-469.
- WESTFALL, C.L., *A Discourse Analysis of the Letter to the Hebrews* (J. SWETNAM) **88**, 440-444.

- WETTER, A.-M., "On Her Account". Reconfiguring Israel in Ruth, Ester and Judith (B. SCHMITZ) **97**, 617-619.
- WEVERS, J.W., *Notes on the Greek Text of Deuteronomy* (M. HARL) **78**, 103-107.
- WEYDE, K.W., *The Appointed Festivals of YHWH* (C. NIHAN) **87**, 555-559.
- WHITLOCK, J., *Schrift und Inspiration* (J. WICKS) **85**, 439-442.
- WHYBRAY, N., *Job* (J.E. HARTLEY) **80**, 578-579.
- , *Proverbs* (R. SCORALICK) **78**, 115-120.
- WIEFEL, W., *Das Evangelium nach Matthäus* (S. BYRSKOG) **80**, 580-582.
- WILLGREN, D., *Like a Garden of Flowers* (M. PAVAN) **99**, 124-127.
- WILLI, T., *Juda — Jehud — Israel* (A. MARX) **78**, 578-582.
- WILLIAMSON, H.G.M., *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Isaiah 1–27 in Three Volumes*. Vol. 1 (C. CONROY) **91**, 293-296.
- , *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Isaiah 1–27 in Three Volumes*. Vol. 2 (M.A. SWEENEY) **100**, 142-145.
- WILLIAMSON, P.S., *Catholic Principles for Interpreting Scripture* (J.A. FITZMYER) **83**, 434-439.
- WILLIS, T.M., *The Elders of the City* (W. MORROW) **84**, 276-279.
- WINNINGE, M., *Sinners and the Righteous*. A Comparative Study of the Psalms of Solomon and Paul's Letters (D. LÜHRMANN) **80**, 289-291.
- WITETSCHKE, S., *Thomas und Johannes – Johannes und Thomas* (P. LUISIER) **98**, 149-152.
- WITHERINGTON, B., *Conflict and Community in Corinth*. A Socio-Rhetorical Commentary on 1 and 2 Corinthians (R.P. MARTIN) **77**, 445-448.
- , *Grace in Galatia* (F. PASTOR-RAMOS) **80**, 587-591.
- , *Paul's Letter to the Philippians* (R. BURNET) **94**, 312-315.
- , *The Acts of the Apostles* (W.S. KURZ) **81**, 128-132.
- WITTE, M., *Die biblische Urgeschichte* (E. OTTO) **82**, 270-273.
- WÖHRLE, J., *Die frühen Sammlungen des Zwölfprophetenbuchs* (D. NOËL) **91**, 127-131.
- WONG, G.T.K., *Compositional Strategy in the Book of Judges* (J.L. SICRE) **91**, 112-116.
- WONG, K.L., *The Idea of Retribution in the Book of Ezekiel* (J. BECKER) **83**, 277-280.
- WRIGHT, J.L., *Rebuilding Identity*. The Nehemiah-Memoir and its Earliest Readers (H.G.M. WILLIAMSON) **88**, 434-437.
- WYATT, N., *Religious Texts from Ugarit* (A. GIANITO) **80**, 295-297.
- WYNN-WILLIAMS, D.J., *The State of the Pentateuch* (E. BLUM) **80**, 564-569.
- WYPADLO, A., *Die Verklärung Jesu nach dem Markusevangelium* (J.-N. ALETTI) **96**, 298-301.
- YARBROUGH, M.M., *Paul's Utilization of Preformed Tradition in 1 Timothy* (M. GOURGUES) **92**, 145-148.
- YARBROUGH, R.W., *The Salvation Historical Fallacy?* (G.H. GUTHRIE) **87**, 442-446.
- YARDENI, A. – PORTEN, B., (eds.), *Textbook of Aramaic Documents from Ancient Egypt* (A. GIANITO) **81**, 443-445.
- YOUNG, R.A., *Hezekiah in History and Tradition* (P. DUBOVSKÝ) **95**, 292-295.
- YOUNGER, K.L., *A Political History of the Arameans* (J.F. HEALEY) **99**, 142-145.

- ZABÁN, B.K., *The Pillar Function of the Speeches of Wisdom* (M. GILBERT) **95**, 612-615.
- ZACHARIAS, H.D., *Matthew's Presentation of the Son of David* (H. PATTARUMADATHIL) **99**, 458-461.
- ZAGER, W., *Gottesherrschaft und Endgericht in der Verkündigung Jesu* (J.S. KLOPPENBORG) **79**, 429-432.
- ZEELANDER, S., *Closure in Biblical Narrative* (S. GILLMAYR-BUCHER) **95**, 124-127.
- ZENGER, E. – LOHFINK, N., *Der Gott Israels und die Völker* (M. GIRARD) **77**, 269-271.
- ZIEMER, B., *Abram – Abraham* (D. JERICKE) **89**, 119-122.
- ZUGMANN, M., *"Hellenisten" in der Apostelgeschichte* (J. KILGALLEN) **91**, 457-460.
- ZUMSTEIN, J., *L'évangile selon saint Jean (1-12)* (F.J. MOLONEY) **96**, 624-627.
- ZURLI, E., *La giustificazione "solo per grazia" negli scritti di Qumran* (J. VÁZQUEZ ALLEGUE) **86**, 445-448.

Index of Subjects

A

Aaron **94**, 510-531

Abraham

– descendants of **80**, 525-536; **86**, 554-557

– story of, in Genesis **87**, 111-113; **89**, 119-122; **94**, 325-339

Absalom **88**, 558-566

Acts, Book of

– Ananias and Sapphira in **76**, 182-209; **86**, 407-415

– angels in **84**, 344-365

– Artemis in **90**, 348-355

– Asiarchs in **90**, 337-348

– Bar Jesus in **85**, 65-81

– Bezan text of **85**, 284-287; **92**, 461-463

– citations of the LXX in **77**, 567-570

– commentaries on **78**, 128-130; **81**, 128-132; **83**, 131-133; **95**, 141-145

– composition of **100**, 408-425

– death of Herod in **79**, 432-436

– diaspora setting of **80**, 284-288

– discourse analysis of **85**, 284-287

– Ethiopian convert in **88**, 191-213

– Felix in **82**, 410-417

– Hellenists in **91**, 457-460

– Holy Spirit in **78**, 342-349; **84**, 344-365

– Lydia in **95**, 372-387; **99**, 461-463

– Lystra episode in **83**, 284-288

– Malta episode in **97**, 308-311

– miraculous deliverances from prison in **86**, 568-571

– mission to the Gentiles in **81**, 551-565; **83**, 284-288; **89**, 426-430, 586-589

– Paul in **84**, 1-15; **87**, 223-242; **88**, 270-273

– Philip in **81**, 551-565

– prayer of the apostles in **76**, 523-531; **77**, 237-244

– psalm quotations in **83**, 54-70

– raising from the dead in **80**, 71-75

– shipwreck episode in **93**, 296-299

– Simon Magus in **91**, 210-240

– source-critical analysis of **77**, 178-196

– speeches of the apostles in **76**, 582-587; **77**, 461-476; **83**, 71-87; **85**, 199-216

– *synkrisis* in **92**, 6-16; **95**, 372-387

– text-critical study of **100**, 560-583

– theological historiography in **100**, 408-425

– witnessing in **92**, 1-20

Adam

– in myth and history **83**, 583-585

– in Romans **78**, 3-32; **83**, 472-492

Adoption **80**, 78-99

Aesop, novels of **80**, 240-249

Aesthetics, in James **90**, 506-529

Agape **89**, 462-466

Agrarian ideal, in Exodus **92**, 337-343

Ahab **76**, 471-497; **77**, 210-218; **78**, 160-171

Ahashverosh **100**, 325, 335, 337

Ahaziah **78**, 160-161

Ahiqar **76**, 86-89; **93**, 469-473

Alalakh Text, and Joshua **83**, 495-505

Aleppo Codex **93**, 340-356

Alexander the Great **98**, 600-609

Allegory **100**, 70, 72, 74, 80, 120-123

Allusions, verification of **92**, 245-253

Alonso Schökel, L., *In memoriam* **79**, 446-447

Altar

– in Genesis **87**, 526-530

– in Revelation **87**, 390-393

– laws for **82**, 560-561

Amanuensis, in Pauline Letters **89**, 56-58

Ambiguity

– in biblical etiology **100**, 584-593

– in Ecclesiastes **91**, 120-123

- in Sirach **95**, 224-246
 - Ambrose of Milan, biblical exegesis of **90**, 278-282
 - Amenemope, *Instruction* of **91**, 461-465
 - Ammonites **97**, 315-318
 - Amon **81**, 403-405
 - Amos, Book of
 - Bethel encounter in **80**, 29-34
 - composition of **78**, 568-571; **93**, 526-540
 - intercession in **80**, 27-29
 - medical allusions in **90**, 559-563
 - midrashic commentary in **95**, 524-545
 - oracles against the nations in **92**, 528-553
 - philological study of **76**, 343-387; **82**, 93-98
 - prophetic visions in **80**, 22-42; **84**, 103-104
 - rhetorical analysis of **77**, 114-117
 - Anagnorisis* **94**, 259-260
 - Anatu and Athiratu **100**, 325, 328-330, 334
 - Angel(s)
 - in Acts **84**, 344-365
 - in Matthew **98**, 141-143
 - in Targum Joshua **96**, 161-178
 - of the Presence **88**, 160-162
 - Sadducees and **84**, 345-359
 - Aniconism **77**, 540-549; **97**, 325-340
 - Animals
 - aquatic **96**, 274-276
 - impure **82**, 365-370
 - in Job **94**, 7-9
 - in Philo **96**, 207-215
 - in Proverbs **77**, 48-63
 - in Second Peter **90**, 101-113
 - Israelite taxonomy of **82**, 345-362
 - mercy for **96**, 201-221
 - Annunciation(s) to Mary **96**, 498-524
 - Anonymity **100**, 358-360
 - Anthropology **78**, 457-480; **100**, 481-485
 - Antichrist **86**, 294-297
 - Anti-imperial subtexts **90**, 305-333
 - Antioch (Syrian) **84**, 4-13; **93**, 545-548
 - Antiochus Hierax **100**, 361-363, 370
 - Antiochus II **100**, 361-363, 370
 - Antithesis **77**, 536-537
 - Apostles
 - Jerusalem council of **91**, 42-46
 - Jesus' choice of **81**, 414-417
 - prayer of, in Acts **76**, 523-531; **77**, 237-244
 - speeches of, in Acts **76**, 582-587
 - Apostolic Constitutions* **79**, 27-56
 - Apostolic Fathers
 - in *Codex Sinaiticus* and *Codex Alexandrinus* **97**, 581-605
 - reception history of **97**, 593-599
 - Aramaic documents from Egypt **76**, 85-92; **81**, 443-445; **93**, 469-473
 - Arameans, socio-political history of **80**, 447-449; **99**, 142-145
 - Archaeology and the Bible **83**, 1-27
 - Aristeas fragment **100**, 47-48
 - Armageddon **76**, 305-324
 - Arslan Tash I **84**, 89-101
 - Artaxerxes, edict of **87**, 130-133
 - Assyria
 - in First Samuel **96**, 181-199
 - in Second Kings **89**, 1-16; **95**, 343-345
 - laws of **97**, 164-165
 - literature from **85**, 509-516
 - military campaigns of **80**, 360-390; **92**, 528-540
 - spies from **90**, 577-580
 - Astronomy **94**, 5-6
 - Atbash codes **85**, 505-509
 - Athaliah **97**, 506-508
 - Atonement
 - in Jewish rituals of expiation **77**, 111-113; **81**, 237-239; **89**, 416-420
 - in Temple Scroll **87**, 251-260
 - Autobiography **88**, 475-482
 - Azazel **81**, 233-241
- B**
- Baal
 - hymn to **77**, 538-539
 - myth of **94**, 163-168
 - Peor **93**, 86-97
 - Baal Cycle **100**, 321-337
 - Babel, in Revelation **89**, 109-118
 - Babylon
 - captivity of Judah in **80**, 131-134

- chronicles from **100**, 594-597
- in Revelation **87**, 371-386
- religion in **79**, 141-143
- Bacchae* **82**, 539-540
- Balaam **80**, 506-524; **83**, 577-579
- Bar Iona **83**, 549-555
- Barbarians
 - in Colossians **99**, 414-430
 - in First and Second Corinthians **85**, 585-594
- Baruch, seal of **78**, 313-314
- Bathsheba **100**, 325, 330-331, 335-337
- Beast, number of **95**, 424-427
- Behemoth **93**, 261-267; **94**, 11-13
- Belly **85**, 131-134
- Ben Sira, see under Sirach
- Bethabara and Bethany **89**, 306-326
- Bethsaida **77**, 349-374
- Biography, in ancient literature and Gospels **94**, 542-557
- Birth
 - bricks linked with **87**, 305-318
 - from above **86**, 153-173
 - narrative of **90**, 123-125
- Bisitum **76**, 91-92
- Blanks, in biblical narrative **76**, 63-65
- Blasphemy **90**, 68-74
- Blessing **78**, 271-275; **91**, 371-383; **95**, 593-600
- Blindness, in the papyri **91**, 583-594
- Block model **76**, 471-475
- Blood ritual, in Exodus and John **100**, 289-290
- Blood vengeance **85**, 350-351
- Boccaccio, P., *In memoriam* **87**, 581
- Books, in ancient Israel **76**, 495-496
- Booths, Feast of **96**, 356-370
- Bride and bridegroom
 - in Exodus **77**, 520-523
 - in Revelation **84**, 160-182

C

- Caiaphas the High Priest **93**, 145-148
- Cain and Abel, in First John **88**, 526-535
- Cainites **91**, 564-575
- Calendars, in Dead Sea Scrolls **81**, 293-296

- Call, narratives of **79**, 465-466
- Cambyses, succession of **87**, 28-29
- Canaanites
 - gods and goddesses of **82**, 589-591
 - mythology of, in Daniel **82**, 250-251
- Canon
 - criteria for **97**, 200-207
 - hermeneutical function of **93**, 68-70
 - historical formation of **76**, 590-592; **83**, 409-412; **90**, 584-587
 - theological implications of **83**, 577-579
- Canticle of Canticles, see Song of Songs
- Canticle of Solomon **88**, 570-574
- Catholic Epistles, formation of **90**, 584-587
- Causality, in Aristotle and Philo **88**, 415-417
- Celestial bodies, in Mark **77**, 84-92
- Census **90**, 237-256
- Centurion, in Mark **81**, 406-413; **95**, 260-266
- Cephas, in Paul **89**, 353
- Chains, in Pauline iconography **96**, 245-272
- Chaoskampf* **84**, 102-107
- Chariots
 - of war **78**, 183-189
 - heavenly **95**, 117-123
- Chemosh **94**, 573-575
- Cherub **96**, 26-38
- Children
 - in the Bible **96**, 612-615
 - legal status of in ANE **100**, 631-634
- Chreia*, in James **95**, 93-97
- Christianity
 - early history of **78**, 131-144; **80**, 443-447; **86**, 137-141, 290-293; **96**, 310-314; **97**, 575-577; **98**, 463-466
 - in relation with Judaism **77**, 133-125; **90**, 144-147; **100**, 258-271
- Christology
 - cosmic **86**, 441-445
 - early development of **84**, 440-444
 - in Hebrews **81**, 32-62; **89**, 92-100; **90**, 189-191; **99**, 431-446
 - in John **84**, 577-582; **86**, 35-58; **91**, 541-553; **97**, 145-147; **98**, 305-307, 621-624

- in Luke **78**, 225-246; **80**, 401-414; **81**, 328-346
- in Mark **82**, 568-573; **84**, 16-34; **93**, 372-375
- in Matthew **76**, 574-578; **77**, 438-441; **80**, 547-554; **81**, 586-589; **93**, 230-236; **99**, 226-246
- in Pauline Letters **86**, 441-445; **90**, 434-437; **92**, 411-425; **98**, 85-88
- in Q-Source **89**, 81-91; **92**, 403-409
- in Revelation **90**, 441-444
- in Second Peter **82**, 253-263
- Chronicler
 - tendency of **80**, 269-270
 - theology of **82**, 277-280; **85**, 545-557
- Chronicles, First and Second Books of
 - commentaries on **87**, 559-562; **99**, 119-121
 - composition of **78**, 574-578; **79**, 91-96
 - David in **76**, 449-470; **82**, 457-476
 - division of Israel's kingdom in **95**, 498-523
 - female figures in **84**, 458-473
 - genealogies in **92**, 445-447; **94**, 481-508
 - High Priest in **84**, 388-402
 - Jerusalem in **83**, 556-561
 - role of Levite singers in **100**, 135-138
 - Satan in **85**, 553-555
 - Solomon in **93**, 485-491
 - source-critical analysis of **99**, 447-450
 - temple cult in **84**, 388-402
- Chronology, in history of Israel **80**, 360-390; **85**, 413-421
- Church, see Ecclesiology
- Circumcision
 - baptism and **93**, 557-579
 - in Galatians **99**, 544-566
- Citation formulae **100**, 36-37
- Clan kinship **92**, 337-343
- Clichés **85**, 585-594
- Code-switching, in John **100**, 209-228
- Codex Alexandrinus* **97**, 581-605
- Codex Leningradensis* **93**, 340-356
- Codex Pantokratoros* **99**, 393-413
- Codex Sinaiticus* **93**, 437-445; **97**, 581-605
- Codex Vaticanus* **93**, 445-448
- Cognitive metaphor theory **98**, 215-218
- Cognitive semantics **87**, 85-95
- Colossians, Letter to the
 - authorship of **78**, 69-73
 - construction imagery in **100**, 229-248
 - ethnic language in **99**, 414-430
 - opponents in **83**, 329-357; **85**, 287-290; **100**, 245-248, 626-628
 - philosophy in **76**, 153-181; **95**, 64-87
 - triumphal procession in **88**, 110-119
 - visions in **83**, 329-357
- Compassion **81**, 316-323
- Conditional clauses **88**, 366-374
- Conflict, in Corinth **99**, 75-92
- Conquerors, in Revelation **87**, 516-522
- Consecratio*, in Revelation **89**, 566-568
- Contextualism **85** 99-108
- Conversion, in Wisdom **82**, 169-175
- Coptic, OT citations in **82**, 126-129
- Copyists **85**, 399-408
- Corinthians, First Letter to the
 - Christology in **96**, 391-415
 - command of the Lord in **87**, 42-51
 - commentaries on **77**, 445-448; **82**, 117-120; **83**, 422-426
 - crown imagery in **96**, 78-83
 - echoes of Deuteronomy in **100**, 426-452
 - ethnic clichés in **85**, 585-594
 - “mind of Christ” in **88**, 438-440
 - mystery in **91**, 305-308
 - opening section of **99**, 75-92
 - *parthenoi* in **97**, 264-286
 - Paul's authority in **94**, 616-620
 - Paul's relation to Judaism in **94**, 138-142
 - resurrection of the body in **97**, 148-151
 - rhetorical analysis of **77**, 128-131; **78**, 377-388; **80**, 438-441; **84**, 184-201
 - sacrificial food in **82**, 441-444
 - scriptural citations in **99**, 299-302
 - sign in **77**, 1-15
 - strong and weak in **88**, 582-585
 - women in **89**, 352-368
- Corinthians, Second Letter to the
 - argumentation in **77**, 398-416; **82**, 305-324
 - Christology in **82**, 325-344

- commentaries on **77**, 285-289, 445-448; **79**, 132-134
- fool's speech in **87**, 493-510
- Jesus' character in **87**, 570-573
- opening section of **99**, 75-92
- Paul's triumph in **88**, 110-119; **100**, 150-153
- reflection of divine glory in **96**, 85-112
- rhetorical analysis of **93**, 130-133; **97**, 622-625
- "yes" of God in **93**, 242-260
- Corporate responsibility **78**, 100-103
- Covenant
 - ark of **96**, 194-195
 - code of **77**, 432-433; **79**, 414-417; **81**, 269-271; **85**, 273-277
 - in Gospel of John **92**, 561-567
- Creation
 - agency of Christ in **96**, 391-415
 - in Job **94**, 3-4
 - modern debate about **90**, 297-300
- Criticism
 - biblical **89**, 269-272; **91**, 309-313; **93**, 141-144; **100**, 73-78
 - canonical **78**, 57-86
 - historical **78**, 83-86; **82**, 293-298; **88**, 445-449; **89**, 269-272, 297-300
 - literary **83**, 175-192; **90**, 573-576
 - narrative **82**, 506-513; **95**, 124-127
 - redaction **79**, 504-513; **90**, 573-576
 - rhetorical **77**, 557-560
 - textual **77**, 573-577; **81**, 252-261; **97**, 440-453; **98**, 227-233, 363-381, 600-609; **100**, 14-33, 123-126
- Croesus, King of Lydia **100**, 588-589
- Crown imagery, in Pauline Letters **96**, 67-84
- Crucifixion
 - *Chaoskampf* and **84**, 100-107
 - date of **91**, 350-353
 - theological interpretation of **100**, 249-255
- Cyril of Alexandria, *Commentary on John* **99**, 393-413

D

Damascus Document **89**, 144-147

- Damnatio*, in Revelation **89**, 558-566
- Daniel, Book of
 - allusions to Isaiah in **98**, 293-296
 - Canaanite mythology in **82**, 244-252
 - commentary on **77**, 560-564
 - Enuma Elish and **82**, 246-250
 - eschatology in **92**, 234-241
 - Greek version of **99**, 60-74
 - Herodotus and **88**, 127-130
 - historiographical material in **88**, 127-130
 - Jewish wisdom and **91**, 603-606
 - literary context of **96**, 453-456
 - "Little Horn" in **93**, 209-226
 - Nebuchadnezzar in **82**, 564-568
 - prophecy in **88**, 222-233; **90**, 317-324
 - Son of Man in **89**, 70-80
 - theology of **77**, 275-278
- David
 - biblical story of **76**, 449-470; **82**, 264-269, 457-476; **87**, 55-63; **92**, 611-614; **98**, 450-453; **99**, 291-293; **100**, 325-328, 330-337
 - city of **93**, 21-28
 - descendants of **83**, 556-558; **93**, 25-27
 - friendship with Jonathan **79**, 153-179; **80**, 250-263
 - historicity of **84**, 108-117
 - in Psalm 65 **95**, 190-192
- Day of the Lord **87**, 395-401
- Dead Sea Scrolls
 - calendars in **81**, 293-296
 - Cave 4 and **77**, 289-293; **78**, 306-308; **92**, 464-468
 - eschatology in **76**, 439-442; **81**, 70-80
 - modern study of **77**, 139-142
 - teaching on justification in **86**, 445-448
 - thanksgiving hymns in **97**, 630-633
 - wisdom literature in **91**, 145-147
- Death
 - in Second Kings **85**, 245-254
 - in Ugarit and Israel **90**, 591-594
 - in Wisdom literature **100**, 621-623
 - penalty of **85**, 349-374
- Decalogue **87**, 273-276, 542-554

- Deed-consequence connection **84**, 412-416
- Defilement
- in Ezekiel **89**, 369-379
 - of virgins **86**, 369-375
- Deliverer **86**, 545-553
- Demonic and human agency **98**, 81-85
- Deportation of Israel in Edom **92**, 540-543
- Derekh Erets* tractates **88**, 52-56 ; **100**, 176
- des Places, E., *In memoriam* **81**, 297-298
- Deucalion* **93**, 405-408
- Deus absconditus* **91**, 321-334
- Deuteronomist
- dynastic succession and **91**, 448-452
 - identity of **88**, 183-189
 - Pentateuch and **77**, 256-258; **98**, 447-449
 - setting of **88**, 174-176
 - theology of **78**, 87-99
- Deuteronomistic history **76**, 101-105, 489-494; **78**, 153-155, 405-409; **83**, 111-115; **85**, 413-421; **90**, 417-420; **95**, 20-35
- Deuteronomy, Book of
- ancient legal theory and **80**, 116-119; **85**, 120-122; **82**, 422-426
 - canonical function of **93**, 70-82
 - commentaries on **77**, 428-432; **85**, 559-562; **88**, 124-127; **96**, 119-122, 609-612
 - composition of **78**, 268-270; **89**, 276-280; **92**, 123-127
 - dynastic succession in **91**, 448-452
 - elders of the city in **84**, 276-279
 - fathers in **93**, 201-203; **95**, 127-131
 - identity formation in **96**, 122-127; **97**, 294-296
 - kingship law in **87**, 421-424
 - levites and priests in **79**, 268-271
 - linguistic patterns in **78**, 206-224
 - monotheism in **83**, 542-544; **86**, 558-560
 - Og in **98**, 161-172
 - Passover festival in **91**, 481-498; **94**, 340-367
 - political theology in **82**, 422-426
 - rhetorical analysis of **76**, 93-98; **83**, 249-257
 - text-critical analysis of **78**, 103-107; **83**, 527-548
 - vassal treaties of Asarhaddon and **78**, 271-275
- Dialectology **77**, 494-498
- Diaspora
- Book of Acts in **80**, 284-288
 - history of Jews in **79**, 138-141; **81**, 447-449
 - Paul's understanding of **88**, 191-213
- Diatessaron* **77**, 577-580
- Didache of the Twelve Apostles* **88**, 281-284
- Diglossia* **77**, 502-504
- Dionysus, in the Gospel of John **85**, 179-198
- Discipleship (Christian)
- in Luke-Acts **98**, 302-305
 - in Mark **97**, 142-145
 - in Matthew **82**, 530-535; **99**, 239-245
- Divorce **76**, 229-238
- Doxologies **86**, 85-86
- Dragon, in Exodus **85**, 232-236
- Dreams, in Jewish writings **87**, 447-451
- Drought **91**, 501-504
- Dual causality **88**, 558-566
- Dumuzi **98**, 543-553
- Dynasty
- Davidic **96**, 61-62
 - Omride **97**, 503-526

E

- Ecclesiastes, Book of
- ambiguity in **91**, 120-123
 - commentaries on **76**, 565-568; **80**, 420-424, 574-577; **87**, 127-130; **96**, 130-133
 - dating of **100**, 353-372
 - divine gifts in **91**, 452-456
 - divine judgment in **86**, 272-275
 - divine-human relation in **86**, 245-259
 - golden mean in **83**, 358-374
 - good and bad in **86**, 272-275
 - happiness in **92**, 447-450
 - Hellenistic philosophy and **76**, 562-565

- hermeneutical theory and **82**, 280-282
- historical context of **88**, 285-299
- homilies of Gregory of Nyssa on **79**, 143-144
- human knowledge in **85**, 278-281; **100**, 50-59
- irony in **96**, 619-623
- Jewish wisdom traditions and **76**, 562-565
- linguistic analysis of **88**, 260-262
- meaning of life in **82**, 108-111
- pessimism in **95**, 131-134
- reception history of **96**, 134-137
- rhetoric in **83**, 412-416
- story of Israel in **95**, 450-454
- theology of **79**, 305-332; **84**, 436-440; **90**, 549-557
- time in **98**, 456-459
- Ecclesiology
 - in Ephesians **84**, 531-553; **85**, 457-474
 - in Pauline Letters **78**, 286-290; **83**, 153-174; **97**, 564-580
 - in Romans **91**, 615-618
- Eden
 - holiness in **77**, 306-312
 - in Genesis **83**, 268-273; **92**, 288-292; **95**, 602-605
 - reception history of **95**, 605-609
- Edom **100**, 584-593
- Education **89**, 98-99
- Efa*, in Zechariah **87**, 480-485
- Egypt
 - as a place of refuge **93**, 613-615
 - in the Pentateuch **85**, 122-126
- El-Amarna Letters* **81**, 135-137
- Elders **84**, 276-279
- Eleazar **94**, 509-533
- Elijah
 - Elisha and **77**, 210-218; **78**, 153-155; **87**, 114-118; **96**, 291-293
 - widow of Sarepta and **80**, 58-70
 - YHWH's dialogue with **77**, 417-424
- Ellipsis **76**, 63-65; **96**, 483-496
- Elohist
 - Abraham story and **94**, 321-339
 - psalter of **98**, 334-336
 - theology of **98**, 321-338
- Emar, rituals from **76**, 239-249
- Emesal prayers **98**, 542-556
- Enoch, Book of*
 - commentary on **85**, 138-146
 - Judaism in **87**, 577-580
 - parables in **80**, 297-301
- Enoch, traditions about **79**, 438-444; **88**, 156-160
- Enthymemes, in Pauline Letters **89**, 293-297
- Ephesians, Letter to the
 - authorship of **84**, 548-553
 - Christology in **92**, 411-426
 - commentary on **82**, 444-448
 - descent into the underworld in **79**, 381-393
 - ecclesiology in **84**, 531-553; **85**, 457-474
 - Mosaic Law in **84**, 543-548
 - prescript of **78**, 73-77
 - revelation in **84**, 538-542
 - sealed with the Holy Spirit in **93**, 557-579
- Ephesus, early Christians in **86**, 290-293
- Ephrem the Syrian, *Commentary on Genesis* **81**, 14-15
- Epigraphy **79**, 258-267
- Epiphany **100**, 161-172
- Epistemology **86**, 158-162
- Epistolography **84**, 80-83, 139-145
- Epitomator **90**, 1-31
- Eroticism **100**, 72-73, 75, 80
- Eschatology
 - in antiquity **81**, 70-80
 - in Book of Wisdom **83**, 416-419; **95**, 554-557
 - in Dead Sea Scrolls **76**, 439-442; **81**, 70-80
 - in Ecclesiastes **86**, 272-275
 - in Hebrews **89**, 430-433
 - in Jesus' preaching **79**, 429-432; **84**, 288-291
 - in Mark **86**, 20-34
 - in Pauline Letters **90**, 325-333
 - in Second Peter **82**, 557-559
 - second coming of Christ in **80**, 537-546
- Esdras, see Ezra, Book of

Essenes **76**, 439-442

Esther, Book of

- alpha text of **82**, 561-563
- commentaries on **79**, 417-420; **81**, 275-277; **92**, 614-618; **98**, 613-615
- depiction of Esther in **80**, 78-99; **82**, 478-495; **99**, 373-392
- intertextual analysis of **100**, 321-338
- narrative analysis of **94**, 454-457
- reconfiguring Israel in **97**, 617-619
- violence and revenge in **99**, 456-458

Ethics

- in Ezekiel **84**, 125-128
- in James **77**, 135-138; **92**, 274-287
- in Pauline Letters **85**, 287-290; **88**, 277-280; **98**, 78-81, 104-109
- in Pastoral Letters **89**, 438-450; **96**, 464-467
- theological character of **76**, 560-562

Ethnicity

- definition of **97**, 109-112
- in ancient Greek culture **99**, 417-424
- in Jesus movement **97**, 101-108
- material culture and **89**, 433-437

Etiology **100**, 584-593

Eucharist

- formula of **90**, 407-415
- in Hebrews **90**, 93-100; **93**, 590-600
- in NT **76**, 579-582

Euchology **90**, 120-122

Euphrates **79**, 97-102

Evil-Merodach, King of Babylon **88**, 174-190

Exagoge **88**, 163-168

Exhortation

- in Galatians **94**, 395-401
- in Hebrews **89**, 430-433
- in Romans **89**, 466-474

Exile

- diaspora and **89**, 272-276
- ethics of **84**, 125-128
- history of **78**, 549-550; **84**, 285-288
- metaphorization of **93**, 451-454
- of Israelites in Judah **95**, 198-200
- theology of **78**, 87-99

Exodus, Book of

- commentary on **88**, 120-124
- composition of **92**, 344-346; **93**, 281-284; **95**, 1-25, 26-48

- covenant code in **79**, 414-417; **81**, 269-271; **85**, 273-277

- divine name commandment in **100**, 614-617

- dragon in **85**, 232-236

- haggadic interpretation of **78**, 328-349

- hardening of Pharaoh's heart in **90**, 267-270

- image of God in **84**, 566-570

- in Book of Wisdom **80**, 424-429

- in John **100**, 282-286

- in Luke **90**, 497-504

- in Mark **98**, 247-248

- *mishpatim* in **91**, 124-127

- Moses' birth story in **90**, 114-116

- Song of the Sea in **76**, 1-24; **77**, 32-47; **83**, 399-408; **88**, 1-22; **92**, 321-346

- wilderness narratives in **94**, 596-600

Exorcisms

- Assyro-Babylonian **96**, 587-597
- omission of, in John **78**, 350-368

Expiation

- death of Jesus and **90**, 587-591
- in Dead Sea scrolls **91**, 525-527
- ritual sacrifice and **94**, 473-476

Expolitio, in Romans **78**, 10-32

Ezekiel, Book of

- commentary on **80**, 134-137
- composition of **98**, 191-207, 520-540
- defilement and desecration in **89**, 369-379

- divine oracles in **84**, 429-431; **94**, 451-454

- ethics of exile in **84**, 125-128

- fictive autobiography in **86**, 424-427

- images of God in **97**, 331-334

- indirect touch in **87**, 64-67

- inner-biblical allusions in **88**, 245-250

- Mesopotamian city laments and **94**, 301-304

- prophetic ministry in **95**, 295-298; **98**, 520-540

- reception history of **97**, 613-617

- retribution in **83**, 277-280

- Tammuz lament in **98**, 541-557

- trauma literature and **95**, 299-302

- Ezekiel the Tragedian **88**, 153-173
 Ezra, Book of (also 1 Esdras)
 – authorship of **88**, 431-434
 – commentary on **84**, 280-284
 – edict of Artaxerxes in **87**, 130-133
 – ethnicity and mixed marriage in **94**, 603-606
 – negotiating power in **99**, 121-124
 – source-critical analysis of **81**, 566-573; **87**, 294-297
 Ezra and Nehemiah
 – authorization of Torah and **94**, 600-603
 – reforms of **98**, 173-190

F

- Faith
 – in Galatians **98**, 104-109
 – in Hebrews **99**, 440-444
 – in Jesus **82**, 530-535; **97**, 79-100
 – of Jesus **80**, 1-21
 Family, religion of **78**, 589-594
 Farewell discourse **89**, 423-426
 Farrer Hypothesis **97**, 236-240
 Fathers, in Deuteronomy **93**, 201-203
 Fear
 – in Luke **90**, 484-505
 – of God **76**, 551-559
 Feast of Sukkot, in Hebrews **99**, 589-590
 Feast of Tabernacles, in John **84**, 577-582
 Felix, in Acts **82**, 410-417
 Feminism **94**, 121-124
 Festivals of YHWH **87**, 555-559
 Figures of speech/thought
 – in Galatians **88**, 503-504
 – in narratives **89**, 410-412
 Figurines in exorcisms **96**, 586-588
 First commandment **94**, 217-227
 Firstborn **95**, 404-423
 Flesh, strivings of **80**, 113-114
 Flood stories **93**, 405-425
 Folly, personification of **100**, 53-59
 Forgiveness **83**, 139-142
 Form criticism
 – of the NT **79**, 504-513
 – reader response and **82**, 496-514

- Fortschreibung* **95**, 108
 Friendship
 – in John **96**, 599-608
 – in Sirach, **76**, 551-559; **85**, 432-435

G

- Galatians, Letter to the
 – Abraham and his offspring in **80**, 525-536
 – admonition in **78**, 33-56
 – ancient epistolography and **84**, 139-145
 – apologetic arguments in **91**, 24-49
 – apostolic mission of Paul in **96**, 550-564
 – circumcision in **99**, 544-566
 – commentaries on **80**, 587-591; **83**, 133-135; **87**, 290-293; **96**, 627-631
 – complex sentences in **88**, 505-508
 – conditional sentences in **88**, 365-392
 – context of **84**, 135-139; **99**, 545-555
 – covenantal law in **82**, 121-126
 – ethnic language in **97**, 101-120
 – exhortations in **94**, 395-414
 – Hagar-Sarah allegory in **100**, 117-134
 – Jerusalem Council in **91**, 42-46
 – justification by faith in **98**, 91-111
 – law in **94**, 47-62
 – mutual help in **78**, 33-56
 – OT references in **80**, 204-223; **86**, 575-577
 – “Other Gospel” in **83**, 392-398
 – paraenesis in **98**, 99-104
 – Paul as paradigm in **91**, 29-34
 – Peter in **91**, 46-47
 – Philo’s writings and **83**, 449-471
 – rhetorical analysis of **84**, 139-145; **88**, 273-277; **92**, 182-203
 – rhythm in **88**, 501-503
 – Spirit in **79**, 515-524
 – structure of **86**, 305-323
 – styles of writing in **88**, 508-513
 Galilee **85**, 134-138; **93**, 47-64
 Gardens of Uzza **87**, 1-21
 Gates of justice **81**, 542-550
 Gematria, in John 21 **90**, 85-86
 Gender, reversal of **89**, 380-388

Genealogies

- in Chronicles **94**, 494-508
- in Genesis **86**, 416-419

Genesis, Book of

- Abraham in **86**, 554-557; **89**, 119-122; **94**, 321-339; **98**, 610-613
- altars in **87**, 526-530
- ancestral narratives in **94**, 125-127
- anger in **94**, 448-450
- approaches to **79**, 120-124
- Babel story in **89**, 109-118
- circumcision and covenant in **99**, 151-165
- commentaries on **79**, 563-565; **99**, 285-288
- Dinah story in **86**, 369-375; **98**, 388-392
- Eden story in **77**, 197-209, 305-329; **83**, 268-273; **92**, 288-292
- genealogies in **86**, 416-419
- in Romans **84**, 305-325
- Jacob story in **86**, 115-119; **99**, 19-28
- Joseph story in **83**, 28-53, 119-120; **94**, 482-493; **97**, 167-173
- literary and historical context of **82**, 273-277
- Melchizedek in **81**, 1-31
- Rebecca story in **94**, 565-572; **100**, 584-593
- redaction of **82**, 270-273; **86**, 115-119; **92**, 427-441
- sons of God in **99**, 1-18
- terminology in **81**, 386-390

Gennesaret **77**, 349-374Genres, literary **96**, 354, 366-367

Gentiles

- in Ezra-Nehemiah **90**, 356-373
- Jews and **76**, 277-281
- mission to, in Acts **81**, 551-565; **83**, 284-288; **89**, 426-430, 586-589

Gerasene demoniac, story of **98**, 56-71Gerizim **98**, 397-402*Gezerah shawah*

- in Galatians **92**, 196-198
- in Hebrews **99**, 576-589
- in Romans **84**, 306-309

Gibeah **95**, 489-492Gilgamesh **96**, 375-390; **98**, 491-492; **100**, 483, 504

Gnosticism

- origins of **87**, 143-146
- Platonism and **84**, 444-448

God

- depths of **94**, 237-256
- dwelling place of **87**, 358-370
- fear of **76**, 551-559
- folly of **88**, 457-472
- household of **89**, 438-450
- image of **84**, 566-570; **90**, 549-557; **97**, 321-341
- in Hosea **78**, 412-415
- in Job **90**, 224-236; **96**, 293-297
- in Jonah **84**, 247-251
- in Matthew **82**, 525-528
- intermediaries of **85**, 545-557
- Israelite conception of **84**, 129-131, 421-426; **89**, 138-140; **93**, 314-316
- man's special relationship to **94**, 293-297
- omnipotence of **85**, 578-581
- paternity of **78**, 225-246; **89**, 258-261
- pathos of **94**, 45-46
- servants of **81**, 153-178
- steadfast love of **81**, 308-312
- unicity of **79**, 283-288
- worship of **77**, 545-549; **81**, 170-173
- wrath of **81**, 233-242; **85**, 305-330; **87**, 75-84; **90**, 557-558; **91**, 418-424

Godfearers **81**, 447-449Golden calf, story of **88**, 92-99Goliath, death of **91**, 425-432

Gospel

- in Pauline Letters **76**, 127-140; **85**, 585-594
- pre-Johannine form of, **76**, 115-117
- prophecy and **86**, 174-191
- universal diffusion of **98**, 62-67

Gospels

- ancient biographies and **94**, 542-557
- canonical formation of **96**, 301-305
- echoes of Scripture in **98**, 459-463
- eyewitness testimony and **90**, 126-129
- literary character of **94**, 534-564

Grace, ethical implications of **92**, 274-287Greed, in the OT **94**, 161-185

Greek (Koine)

- dictionaries of **79**, 444-445; **85**, 447-451
- translation into **83**, 238-248
- Gregory of Nyssa, homilies on Ecclesiastes **79**, 143-144
- Griesbach Hypothesis **97**, 230-233
- Griff **96**, 34-35

H

Habakkuk, Book of

- commentary on **83**, 419-422
- intertextual references in **85**, 99-108
- literary and historical study of **99**, 128-130
- Lord's bow in **84**, 417-420; **87**, 75-84
- philological studies of **86**, 376-386; **97**, 527-536
- quotations of, in *Pesher Habakkuk* **88**, 23-37
- symbolic language in **96**, 273-281
- Haggadah, in Hebrews **99**, 572-574
- Haggai, Book of
 - indirect touch in **87**, 64-67
 - philological study of **88**, 553-557
 - redactional history of **93**, 284-287
 - structure and meaning of **87**, 531-541
 - Zerubbabel in **91**, 77-90
- Handel (G.F.), *Israelite Oratorio* **94**, 621-624

Handwriting, of Paul **89**, 44-46Harran **96**, 17-18*Hatima* **99**, 570-572Hebrew Bible, Oxford edition of **90**, 153-175

Hebrew

- Akkadian loanwords in **82**, 587-589
- conditional constructions in **100**, 187-206
- dictionaries of **76**, 416-418; **81**, 445-447
- exceptive phrases in **79**, 541-548
- lexical meanings in **87**, 85-95
- linguistic analysis and **76**, 568-570; **77**, 502-508; **78**, 421-424, 565-567
- narrative analysis and **81**, 574-578
- poetic diction of **77**, 531-537

- syntax of **80**, 138-143; **85**, 523-537
- variations in **77**, 493-508

Hebrews, Letter to the

- Christology in **81**, 32-62, 347-361; **89**, 92-100, 252-262; **99**, 431-446
- commentaries on **82**, 584-586; **84**, 291-294; **87**, 573-577; **90**, 437-441; **95**, 145-148; **98**, 466-469
- discourse analysis of **88**, 440-444
- eschatology in **89**, 430-433
- eucharist in **90**, 93-100
- exhortation in **89**, 401-409, 430-433
- faith in **81**, 32-62; **99**, 440-444
- haggadic midrash in **99**, 567-591
- hope in **92**, 97-111
- integrity of **89**, 401-402
- Law in **98**, 582-599
- Melchizedek in **81**, 81-94; **90**, 188-202
- OT in **89**, 401-409
- parousia in **95**, 405-423
- priesthood in **98**, 586-588
- Psalm 110 in **98**, 307-310
- rhetoric in **78**, 290-293; **88**, 440-444
- structure of **76**, 587-590; **78**, 534-542
- temple in **99**, 302-305

Hebron **96**, 17-18Hecateus of Abdera **93**, 96-97Hellenistic influence in Judea **86**, 213-228Herakles **96**, 80-81Herald of good tidings **87**, 319-337

Hermeneutics, biblical

- Catholic principles of **83**, 434-439
- in late Middle Ages **85**, 581-584
- Herod (the Great)
 - dynasty of **80**, 592-595
 - history of **81**, 141-144; **95**, 49-63, 470-472
 - in Josephus' writings **89**, 593-596
- Herodotus, and Daniel **88**, 127-130
- Hesiod **100**, 181-182, 184
- Hezekiah
 - biblical narratives about **98**, 132-134; **100**, 594-597
 - history of **80**, 360-390; **81**, 393-402; **90**, 577-580; **95**, 292-295
 - psalm of **89**, 123-125
 - writings of **96**, 481-497
- Hiel **77**, 210-218
- Hipparchia **89**, 363-364

Historiography **78**, 558-561; **89**, 1-16;
100, 594-600

History

- archaeology and **80**, 492-494
- mythology and **78**, 561-564
- of religions **83**, 577-579

Holiness Code **98**, 1-6

Homiletics, in Hebrews **78**, 290-293

Homosexuality **80**, 250-263

Hope, in Hebrews **92**, 97-111

Hor bar Punesh **76**, 90-91

Horses, imagery of **98**, 208-226

Hosea, Book of

- Assyria and **97**, 194-197
- commentaries on **79**, 275-279
- composition of **95**, 198-223; **97**, 342-359
- metaphors in **79**, 421-424; **81**, 583-585; **90**, 117-120; **99**, 24-28
- portrayal of God in **78**, 412-415; **97**, 334-336
- sins of Ephraim in **93**, 107-115

Hosea, children of **94**, 297-301

Hoshea, reign of **80**, 378-380

Hospitality, in the psalms **86**, 387-395

Household of God **89**, 438-450

Hubris **98**, 601-605

Huldah, prophecy of **77**, 16-31

Hyrchanus **79**, 457-472

I

Idols

- of wood and stones **80**, 264-268
- sacrifices to **78**, 377-388; **79**, 57-68

Immanuel, Book of **79**, 124-129

Impurity **82**, 363-384

Inanna **98**, 547-553

Incantation **96**, 589-596

Individuality **100**, 483-484

Inheritance **85**, 287-290

Injan **99**, 568-570

Inspiration **85**, 439-442; **96**, 535-545

Intermediaries, female **100**, 325-335

Intertextuality

- allusions in **95**, 289-290; **98**, 191-207
- definition of **95**, 282-289; **96**, 416-427; **98**, 238-241
- dissonance in **95**, 389-397

– echoes in **99**, 248-250

– in Book of Wisdom **76**, 1-24

– in Ezekiel **88**, 245-250

– in Habakkuk **85**, 99-108

– in Matthew **99**, 247-264

– in NT **87**, 439-442

– in Pastoral Epistles **88**, 135-139

– in Paul **100**, 426-429

– in Revelation **89**, 110-117

– pseudo-quotations in **82**, 232-243

Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyons

– biblical canon and **76**, 590-592

– *Demonstration of the Apostolic Preaching* **77**, 580-582

Isaiah

– children of **94**, 297-301

– vocation of **82**, 240-241

Isaiah, Book of

– allusions in **81**, 426-429

– ambiguity in **87**, 118-122

– as Christian Scripture **87**, 429-434

– Assyria and **97**, 193-198

– commentaries on **78**, 275-278; **81**, 422-425; **83**, 273-277, 579-583; **84**, 426-429; **85**, 425-429; **86**, 419-424; **91**, 293-296, 599-603; **92**, 455-460; **95**, 134-138; **97**, 299-302; **98**, 618-621; **100**, 142-145

– composition of **79**, 124-129, 565-568; **87**, 118-122

– divine mission in **82**, 232-243

– divine presence in **87**, 358-370

– economic plunder in **83**, 375-391

– future blessing in **86**, 88-96

– Hezekiah's psalm in **89**, 123-125; **96**, 481-497

– historical context of **80**, 131-134; **89**, 201-220

– household imagery in **100**, 618-620

– in Pauline Letters **86**, 571-575

– intertextuality in **89**, 201-220; **91**, 285-289

– memoir of Isaiah in **90**, 421-425

– Nathan's oracle and **87**, 425-429

– Neo-Assyrian prophecy and **92**, 135-140

– Old Greek version of **97**, 131-135

– Persian king in **92**, 503-527

– poetry in **98**, 290-293

- poor people in **80**, 55-66, 153-177
- priests in **85**, 237-244
- reception history of **80**, 120-124; **90**, 429-433; **98**, 293-296; **99**, 606-608
- redaction of **89**, 477-504; **93**, 454-457; **100**, 299-302
- reign of God in **90**, 421-425
- Servant Songs in **79**, 473-498
- social justice in **91**, 285-289
- Tarshish in **85**, 115-119
- taunt song of **89**, 17-38
- Tyre's seventy years in **87**, 412-417
- unity of **87**, 425-429; **91**, 116-119

Israel

- Assyria and **97**, 175-177
- divided kingdom of **95**, 498-523
- election of, in Sirach **93**, 123-126
- embassies from **97**, 175-198
- exile of **92**, 540-543; **95**, 198-200
- family religion in **99**, 620-623
- history of **79**, 573-575; **80**, 360-390, 488-505; **81**, 579-583; **85**, 413-421; **86**, 279-283, 578-582; **87**, 153-170; **88**, 586-590; **93**, 627-630; **94**, 146-150; **96**, 468-471
- in Book of Wisdom **80**, 424-429; **94**, 304-308
- in Ecclesiastes **95**, 450-454
- in Esther, Judith, and Ruth **97**, 617-619
- in Luke-Acts **89**, 426-430; **96**, 141-145
- in Pauline Letters **77**, 133-135; **89**, 134-137; **97**, 569-570
- Judah and **78**, 578-582; **91**, 1-23
- monotheistic faith in **78**, 436-448; **79**, 283-288; **80**, 124-127; **98**, 287-290
- sacrificial cult in **85**, 422-425
- war with Benjamin **89**, 17-38

J

Jabesh-Gilead **95**, 492-494

Jaddus **79**, 457-472

Jahwist **77**, 425-428

James, Letter of

- aesthetics in **90**, 506-529
- call to perfection in **77**, 477-492

– *chreia* in **95**, 93-97

– commentaries on **93**, 623-626; **96**, 305-309

– moral teaching in **88**, 38-63; **92**, 274-287

– rhetorical analysis of **95**, 88-101

– speech-ethics in **77**, 135-138

Jason of Cyrene **90**, 16-18

Jebusites **95**, 481-497

Jehoiachin, code of **88**, 234-244

Jehoshaphat **78**, 158-160; **97**, 512-525

Jehu **77**, 100-107; **91**, 448-452

Jehud

– early history of **83**, 427-432

– Juda and **78**, 578-582

Jephthah **85**, 331-348

Jeremiah, Book of

– Assyrian literature and **85**, 509-516

– commentaries on **78**, 571-574; **87**, 434-438; **92**, 450-455

– composition of **79**, 333-359; **85**, 519-521; **96**, 321-350

– gender reversal in **89**, 380-388

– Greek and Hebrew texts of **78**, 305-328

– in Matthew **76**, 427-430

– in Romans 9–11 **95**, 388-404

– narrative analysis of **89**, 576-580

– poetic diction in **77**, 524-537

– prophetic ministry in **95**, 295-298; **99**, 351-372

– quoted speech in **100**, 145-147

– Rechabites in **79**, 242-257; **82**, 385-401

– revelation in **99**, 202-225

– seventy-year prophecy of **85**, 503-52

– tears of God in **94**, 24-46

– text-critical study of **76**, 25-52

Jeremiah, prophetic vocation of **96**, 321-350

Jeroboam **77**, 219-226; **95**, 514-522

Jerusalem

– as bride **84**, 169-174

– conquest and sanctification traditions of **98**, 339-362

– Gerizim and **88**, 139-144

– history of **93**, 21-42

– in Chronicles **83**, 556-561

– meeting of apostles in **91**, 42-46

Jesus

- adulteress and **80**, 100-108
- as apostle, in Hebrews **89**, 252-261
- as authoritative teacher **77**, 438-441
- as Messiah **76**, 498-522, 582-587; **78**, 122-124; **79**, 532-538; **80**, 401-414, 547-554; **81**, 586-589; **86**, 35-58; **89**, 192-200; **93**, 363-365; **98**, 409-424; **99**, 226-246
- as Servant **81**, 328-346
- as Son of God **79**, 221-241; **80**, 401-414; **83**, 100-110; **84**, 440-444
- as Son of Man **82**, 438-440; **84**, 16-34; **89**, 81-83; **90**, 290-293; **91**, 541-553; **94**, 211-217; **95**, 622-625
- beatitudes of **91**, 187-209
- birth of **78**, 235-240
- characterization of **84**, 16-34; **87**, 570-573
- commandments of, in John **92**, 555-558
- conception of **78**, 225-246; **90**, 49-58
- descent into underworld of **79**, 381-393
- devotion to **86**, 283-287
- discourses of, in John **92**, 368-391
- entry into Jerusalem of **81**, 586-589; **99**, 260-263
- eschatology of **79**, 429-432; **84**, 288-291
- exorcisms by **78**, 350-368
- expiatory death of **90**, 587-591
- faith in **82**, 530-535; **97**, 79-100
- faith of **80**, 1-21
- family of **92**, 598-603
- genealogy of **79**, 532-538
- God's love in **81**, 323-327
- healings of **80**, 548-551
- historical reconstruction of **80**, 459-487; **81**, 179-201; **83**, 563-573; **91**, 611-615
- homeland of **92**, 603-607; **93**, 43-47
- identity of **82**, 569-573; **85**, 179-198; **93**, 230-236, 372-375
- *ipsissima verba* of **77**, 64-83
- John the Baptist and **80**, 430-433; **84**, 479-509
- John's Prologue and **98**, 441-445
- Judaism and **90**, 444-449
- judgment of Israel and **79**, 429-432; **84**, 288-291
- literacy of **97**, 306-308
- mind of **88**, 438-440
- mission of **93**, 370-371
- passion of **92**, 204-230
- powerlessness of **99**, 239-245
- prayer of **84**, 259-273
- prophecies about **79**, 532-538
- riddles of **82**, 576-580
- Samaritans and **81**, 202-232
- self-understanding of **78**, 122-124
- sinners and **93**, 590-600
- titles of, in Synoptic Gospels **82**, 17-50
- Torah and **86**, 432-438; **93**, 551-555; **97**, 464-466
- transfiguration of **83**, 121-125; **96**, 298-301
- trial of **80**, 401-414; **84**, 440-444; **92**, 213-216
- worship of **93**, 228-230
- Jethro, covenant of **87**, 402-411
- Jezebel
 - biblical portrayal of **82**, 478-495
 - oath of **90**, 257-259
- Joab, and David **82**, 264-269
- Job
 - character of **100**, 343-347
 - intercession of **88**, 457-472
 - wife of **79**, 86-90
- Job, Book of
 - commentaries on **80**, 578-579; **96**, 442-446
 - epilogue of **88**, 457-472
 - God in **90**, 224-236; **94**, 1-23; **96**, 293-297
 - Greek text of **91**, 275-284; **100**, 34-49, 399-352, 461-463
 - intertextual reading of **95**, 347-370
 - Moses typology in **92**, 292-296
 - ostrich in **86**, 494-510
 - philological studies of **76**, 325-342; **90**, 394-399; **93**, 107-115, 500-519; **100**, 272-281
 - poetry in **93**, 116-119
 - Qumran Aramaic version of **86**, 297-300

- rhetorical analysis of **77**, 557-560; **86**, 427-431
- targum of **79**, 360-380; **79**, 360-380
- Joel, Book of
 - bilingual wordplay in **98**, 425-434
 - commentary on **84**, 431-436
 - shame in **91**, 504-507
- John the Baptist
 - inquiry of **89**, 176-182
 - localization of **89**, 305-328
 - story of **80**, 430-433
- John, Gospel of
 - as Deutero-Deuteronomy in NT **93**, 68-85
 - authenticity of Jesus' discourses in **92**, 368-391
 - Bethany in **89**, 305-328
 - biblical inspiration in **96**, 525-549
 - canonical function of **93**, 70-82
 - causes of salvation in **88**, 417-421
 - Christology in **84**, 577-582; **97**, 145-147; **98**, 305-307, 621-624
 - code-switching in **100**, 209-228
 - commandments of Jesus in **92**, 554-579
 - commentaries on **77**, 281-285; **80**, 583-587; **89**, 131-134; **92**, 141-145, 627-630; **93**, 307-310; **94**, 465-468; **96**, 624-627
 - community of **82**, 51-78; **90**, 133-135
 - composition of **76**, 270-273; **87**, 263-272
 - creation imagery in **97**, 620-622
 - dematerializing religion in **89**, 526-554
 - discourses with the Jews in **90**, 287-289
 - divine name in **100**, 464-466
 - ending of **87**, 522-525
 - farewell discourse in **87**, 284-286; **89**, 423-426
 - Feast of Tabernacles in **84**, 577-582
 - fish in **84**, 366-387; **90**, 84-92
 - Galilean ministry in **95**, 462-465
 - *Gospel of Thomas* and **98**, 149-152
 - “I am” sayings in **100**, 213-214
 - immanence language in **83**, 125-131
 - inverted parallelism in **89**, 532-550
 - Kingdom of God in **96**, 428-441
 - last hour in **92**, 231-254
 - last meal of Jesus in **100**, 282-292
 - life in **85**, 409-412; **87**, 136-139
 - light and darkness in **77**, 442-445
 - literacy of Jesus in **97**, 306-308
 - literary artistry of **80**, 178-203
 - loan words in **100**, 213-221
 - love in **76**, 266-269; **96**, 599-608
 - Mary Magdalene in **83**, 589-592
 - Messiah in **86**, 35-58; **100**, 217-218
 - metaphorical language in **95**, 310-313
 - method in **83**, 175-192
 - miracles in **80**, 178-203
 - Moses in **92**, 558-577; **100**, 286-292
 - narrative analysis of **86**, 153-173; **95**, 570-588; **98**, 270-286
 - New Covenant in **92**, 561-567
 - Pilate in **97**, 395-409
 - prologue of **97**, 244-263; **98**, 435-446
 - redactional history of **76**, 115-117
 - riddles in **82**, 576-580
 - scriptural citations in **95**, 139-141
 - signs in **84**, 326-343; **98**, 270-286
 - socio-cultural context of **79**, 134-137
 - Son of Man in **91**, 534-554; **100**, 214-215
 - Spirit-baptism in **84**, 35-60
 - structural analysis of **81**, 433-435; **86**, 511-528
 - *synkrisis* in **84**, 479-509
 - Synoptic Gospels and **92**, 371-389; **94**, 210-236; **95**, 458-461
 - tradition in **80**, 178-203
 - truth in **99**, 117-118
 - washing of feet in **80**, 240-249; **97**, 473-475
 - witness and light in **84**, 479-509
 - worship in **91**, 543-553
- John, First Letter of
 - Cain and Abel traditions in **88**, 526-535
 - commentaries on **86**, 130-133; **92**, 627-630
 - eschatology in **92**, 231-254
 - ethical parenesis in **85**, 24-41
 - rhetoric of **99**, 265-280

- structure and theology of **81**, 132-135
- John, Second Letter of
 - commentaries on **86**, 130-133; **92**, 627-630
- John, Third Letter of
 - as letter of recommendation **90**, 203-223
 - commentaries on **86**, 130-133; **92**, 627-630
 - rhetorical arrangement of **90**, 209-222
- Jonah, Book of
 - casting of lots in **91**, 66-76
 - conclusion of **87**, 243-250
 - dispute in **78**, 389-404
 - lamentation in **78**, 389-404
 - linguistic analysis of **78**, 415-420; **90**, 389-393
 - names of God in **84**, 247-251
 - prayer in **78**, 389-404
 - Servant of the Lord in **85**, 109-114
 - sovereignty of God in **79**, 280-283
- Joram **78**, 161-162
- Joseph, son of Jacob
 - coat of **97**, 161-174
 - narratives about **80**, 227-237; **83**, 28-53, 119-120; **93**, 194-197
- Joseph Tobias **100**, 365-371
- Josephus Flavius, writings of
 - conversion stories in **96**, 635-638
 - divided monarchy in **76**, 273-277
 - Herod the Great in **95**, 49-63
 - rhetoric in **89**, 593-596
 - synagogues in **99**, 305-308
 - theologies of ancient Judaism in **95**, 149-152
 - theophanies in **79**, 465-472
 - *Tobiad Romance* in **100**, 365-369
- Joshua, Book of
 - commentary on **85**, 562-565
 - historiography in **93**, 457-460
 - in Zechariah **87**, 36-40
 - land grants in **83**, 493-506
 - modern study of **81**, 116-119
 - Rahab story in **85**, 82-90; **100**, 296-299
 - reception history of **96**, 416-427
 - reforms in **77**, 16-25; **78**, 405-409
 - targum of **96**, 161-178
- Jubilee
 - as land reclamation **84**, 225-246
 - biblical tradition of **86**, 119-122
 - cycle of **80**, 224-239
- Jubilees, Book of* **83**, 213-215; **88**, 153-173
- Judah
 - deportation from **85**, 516-519
 - international politics of **76**, 282-298
 - under Babylonian rule **89**, 140-144
- Judaism
 - Christianity and **90**, 144-147
 - in *Book of Enoch* **87**, 577-580
 - in writings of Josephus Flavius **95**, 149-152
 - Jesus and **90**, 444-449
 - Paul's relation to **94**, 138-142
 - prayer in **90**, 274-278
 - prophecy in **94**, 128-131
 - Rabbinic reform of **85**, 296-301
 - resurrection in **76**, 439-442; **95**, 466-469; **99**, 294-296
 - women in **90**, 274-278
- Judas, Gospel of* **91**, 555-582
- Jude, Letter of
 - author of **91**, 558-564
 - composition of **91**, 555-582
 - delivery of **99**, 93-108
 - indignation and pity in **99**, 101-105
 - rhetoric in **99**, 99-107
 - structure of **99**, 96-97
 - relation of Second Peter to **85**, 42-64
- Judges, Book of
 - Barak story in **98**, 504-519
 - commentaries on **96**, 127-130; **100**, 455-457
 - composition of **89**, 17-38; **91**, 112-116
 - Greek translation of **98**, 25-36
 - Jephthah story in **79**, 76-85; **85**, 331-348; **97**, 1-15
 - marriage in **99**, 600-603
 - narrative analysis of **95**, 442-446
 - rhetoric in **80**, 275-279
 - Song of Deborah in **88**, 1-22
 - women characters in **83**, 574-576; **85**, 82-90
- Judgment (Last)
 - in Jesus' teaching **79**, 429-432

- in NT **84**, 289-291
- in Pauline Letters **85**, 435-438
- Judith, Book of
 - canonical status of **97**, 199-221
 - commentaries on **96**, 446-450; **97**, 302-305
 - reconfiguring Israel in **97**, 617-619
- Justification
 - in Dead Sea Scrolls **86**, 445-448
 - in James **95**, 97-99
 - in Pauline Letters **76**, 437-438; **99**, 281-284
 - teaching on **98**, 98-99

K

- Kilgallen, J., *In memoriam* **100**, 477-478
- King
 - burial of **85**, 245-254; **87**, 1-21
 - concept of **81**, 157-159; **96**, 179-200, 616-619
- King-lists, in ANE **100**, 595-596
- Kingdom of God
 - coming of **86**, 20-34
 - in John **96**, 428-441
 - in Pauline Letters **98**, 75-78
 - in Q-Source **92**, 395-403
 - in Synoptic Gospels **79**, 429-432; **98**, 73-75
- Kings, First Book of
 - Ahab story in **76**, 471-497
 - Babylonian historiographic traditions in **100**, 594-600
 - commentary on **81**, 418-419
 - Elijah story in **77**, 417-424
 - Jehoshaphat story in **78**, 162-171
 - Jezebel story in **82**, 478-482
 - Omride dynasty in **97**, 503-526
 - reform of King Jeroboam in **76**, 210-218
 - reform of King Josiah in **78**, 405-409
 - source-critical analysis of **99**, 447-450
 - text-critical analysis of **77**, 210-218, 219-226
- Kings, Second Book of
 - Antiochian interpolations in **78**, 543-547

- Assyrian downfall in **89**, 1-16
 - Assyrian spies in **90**, 577-580
 - Babylonian historiographic traditions in **100**, 594-600
 - Deuteronomistic redaction of **88**, 174-190
 - Elisha in **92**, 70-80; **96**, 291-293
 - exile of Israelites in **98**, 363-381
 - Hezekiah in **81**, 393-402
 - Manasseh in **78**, 87-99
 - Northern Kingdom in **95**, 321-346
 - Omride dynasty in **97**, 503-526
 - reform of King Josiah in **78**, 405-409
 - source-critical analysis of **99**, 447-450
 - Temple destruction in **84**, 562-565
- Kirta **94**, 33-34

L

- Lachish Letters* **92**, 267-268
- Lamentation
 - as praise of God **89**, 125-128
 - in Jonah **78**, 389-404
- Lamentations, Book of **81**, 282-285; **87**, 67-71, 567-570; **99**, 608-611
- Land, loss of **96**, 61-62
- Laodice **100**, 361-362
- Last Supper
 - date of **91**, 362-364
 - historical investigation of **98**, 299-302
 - Joshua's Passover and **92**, 226-228
- Law(s)
 - abolishers of **93**, 544-555
 - biblical and Mesopotamian traditions of **85**, 537-544; **86**, 324-342
 - in Ephesians **84**, 543-548
 - in Galatians **94**, 47-62; **100**, 255-258
 - in Hebrews **98**, 582-599
 - in NT and early Judaism **100**, 466-469
 - in Romans **84**, 510-530
 - justice and **82**, 99-107
 - prophets and **83**, 409-412
 - sin and **84**, 514-518
 - testimony and **88**, 256-259
- Le Déaut, R., *In memoriam* **81**, 594-595

- Leather **93**, 586-589
Legio X Fretensis **88**, 351-362
Leserrezeption **82**, 497-514
 Letters of recommendation **90**, 203-205
 Levantine literary tradition **100**, 321-338
 Levi, genealogy of **83**, 558-559
 Leviathan **93**, 261-267; **94**, 9-11
 Levites
 – in Deuteronomy **79**, 268-271
 – in Nehemiah **95**, 269-279
 Leviticus, Book of
 – commentaries on **84**, 118-120; **88**, 422-426; **97**, 128-131, 606-611
 – composition of **91**, 595-598
 – expiatory ritual in **77**, 111-113; **89**, 416-420
 – festival calendar in **87**, 555-559
 – Greek version of **79**, 551-562
 – holiness code in **82**, 418-422
 – jubilee year in **80**, 224-239; **84**, 225-246; **86**, 119-122
 – love commandment in **98**, 1-9
 – rituals in **83**, 230-237, 509-519; **92**, 127-131; **99**, 29-49
 – Samaritan Pentateuch and **100**, 293-295
 Lexicography (NT), history of **85**, 291-293
 Life and death, in OT **86**, 343-368
 Lilies, in Song of Songs **85**, 475-502
 Literacy **89**, 46-58; **92**, 324-327
 “Little ones” in Matthew **98**, 38-39
 Lord’s bow **84**, 417-420
 Lord’s Prayer **84**, 259-273
 Love, in John **76**, 266-269; **96**, 599-608
 Luke, Gospel of
 – additions in **86**, 529-535
 – annunciations to Mary in **78**, 225-246; **96**, 498-524
 – Canticle of Zechariah in **80**, 305-359; **97**, 121-127
 – commentaries on **78**, 425-428; **79**, 579-582; **86**, 127-129; **88**, 578-581; **92**, 307-311
 – composition of **76**, 431-433; **78**, 369-376
 – conception of Jesus in **78**, 225-246
 – cross-bearing in **93**, 299-303
 – divorce teaching in **76**, 229-238
 – encounter and salvation in **97**, 375-394
 – etymological wordplays in **100**, 601-610
 – Eucharist narrative in **90**, 407-416
 – exodus in **90**, 497-504
 – fear in **90**, 484-505
 – feasting and social rhetoric in **77**, 564-567
 – healings in **82**, 402-409
 – Jesus as Messiah in **76**, 498-522; **80**, 401-414; **89**, 174-183
 – Jesus as Servant in **81**, 328-346
 – Jesus as Son of God in **80**, 401-414; **97**, 64-77
 – Mark’s use of **97**, 230-236
 – Martha and Mary story in **84**, 554-561
 – parables in **81**, 430-433; **94**, 309-312; **100**, 527-542
 – passion narrative in **80**, 401-414; **82**, 573-576
 – Peter in **89**, 153-172
 – prologue of **77**, 93-97
 – Semiticisms in **98**, 257-269
 – source-critical analysis of **83**, 586-589; **97**, 222-243
 – *synkrisis* in **95**, 372-387
 – temple theophany in **79**, 465-472
 – vultures in **84**, 403-411
 – Zacchaeus story in **92**, 21-38
 Luke-Acts
 – disciples in **98**, 302-305
 – future of Israel in **96**, 141-145
 – Holy Spirit in **78**, 428-432; **99**, 611-614
 – narrative of **76**, 262-265
 – Peter in **89**, 166-172
 – prayer in **94**, 135-138
 – temple in **99**, 296-299
 – theology of **80**, 433-438; **95**, 616-618
- M**
- Maccabean crisis **88**, 590-593
 Maccabees
 – First Book of **87**, 457-476; **98**, 600-609

- Second Book of **87**, 457-47; **90**, 564-572
- Third Book of **82**, 539-548; **97**, 360-374
- Fourth Book of **78**, 457-468; **89**, 284-288
- Macrobius, *Saturnalia* **80**, 240-249
- Malachi, Book of
 - commentary on **81**, 122-124
 - Zechariah and **88**, 214-221
- Mamre **87**, 111-113
- Manasseh **78**, 87-99
- Mandaeism **100**, 473-476
- Manichaeism **100**, 473-476
- Manna, in Mark **98**, 241-254
- Manuscripts
 - division in **95**, 573-575
 - reading of **99**, 97-99
- Mari
 - biblical texts and **79**, 549-550
 - prophecies of **77**, 451-453
 - royal archives of **78**, 247-251
- Mark, Gospel of
 - absurdity in **98**, 567-580
 - *apologia* in **76**, 107-115
 - atonement theology in **100**, 84-104
 - authority of the narrator in **91**, 179-180
 - Bartimaeus episode in **93**, 377-402
 - centurion's confession in **81**, 406-413; **100**, 148-150
 - characterization of Jesus in **84**, 16-34; **95**, 546-569
 - commentaries on **76**, 105-106, 107-115; **79**, 289-293; **81**, 285-290; **85**, 574-577; **87**, 133-136; **94**, 610-612; **99**, 130-133; **100**, 623-626
 - date of **88**, 131-135
 - defilement in **83**, 281-284
 - disciples in **97**, 142-145
 - Gerasene demoniac story in **98**, 55-71
 - historical context of **96**, 138-140
 - identity of Jesus in **82**, 569-573; **93**, 372-375
 - intercalations in **98**, 558-581
 - Kingdom of God in **86**, 20-34; **100**, 386-407
 - Luke's use of **97**, 222-243
 - manna traditions in **98**, 234-256
 - Messianic Secret in **93**, 363-365
 - military terminology in **88**, 351-354; **99**, 136-139
 - miracle stories in **86**, 564-568; **99**, 133-136
 - missionary project of Jesus in **93**, 370-371
 - naked man in **79**, 525-531; **89**, 265-268
 - narrative Christology in **82**, 569-573
 - New Exodus motif in **100**, 91-94
 - Olivet discourse in **77**, 84-92; **90**, 457-483
 - parables in **76**, 118-121; **79**, 1-26
 - paradox in **91**, 162-180; **96**, 457-460
 - Peter's denial in **81**, 125-128
 - plot in **93**, 382-393
 - point of view in **93**, 380-381
 - psalms of lament in **90**, 283-286
 - Q-Source and **78**, 279-283
 - sea-crossing in **77**, 349-374
 - sociological study of **86**, 564-568
 - Son of God title in **79**, 221-241
 - Temple in **100**, 95-99
 - transfiguration of Jesus in **96**, 298-301
 - woman at the tomb in **77**, 375-397
- Martha and Mary **84**, 554-561
- Mary Magdalene **83**, 589-592; **100**, 156-159
- Masada **77**, 582-584
- Matthew, Gospel of
 - angels in **98**, 141-143
 - care for children in **98**, 37-54
 - commentaries on **78**, 582-586; **80**, 580-582; **82**, 112-115; **91**, 132-136; **100**, 305-308
 - community of **93**, 236-239; **98**, 310-314
 - Davidic typology in **99**, 226-246, 458-461
 - *Didache* and **86**, 438-441
 - discipleship in **82**, 530-535; **99**, 239-245
 - divine begetting in **90**, 47-58
 - fulfillment quotations in **81**, 586-589
 - identity of Jesus in **93**, 230-236
 - Immanuel motif in **99**, 259-260

- intertextuality in **81**, 586-589; **99**, 247-264
- Jeremiah in **76**, 427-430
- Jesus and the Law in **93**, 543-556
- Jesus as authoritative teacher in **77**, 438-441
- Jesus as Messiah in **80**, 547-554; **81**, 586-589; **89**, 173-200; **99**, 226-246
- Jesus as new Isaac in **91**, 140-144
- Jesus as new Moses in **76**, 574-578
- Jesus as Son of God in **83**, 100-110
- Jesus' entry into Jerusalem in **81**, 586-589
- Jesus' healings in **80**, 548-551
- mission in **78**, 490-502; **94**, 462-465
- name of God in **82**, 525-528
- OT quotations in **83**, 305-328
- parables in **79**, 1-26; **92**, 597-610; **100**, 527-542
- particularism in **78**, 481-502; **94**, 462-465
- Peter in **83**, 549-555
- Psalm 24 in **99**, 247-264
- redaction-critical study of **100**, 308-311
- revelation in **82**, 528-530
- Sermon on the Mount in **77**, 484-492; **91**, 187-193; **94**, 462-465
- *Sondergut* of **88**, 574-578
- soteriology of **82**, 515-538
- structure of **87**, 171-200
- universalism in **78**, 481-502; **94**, 462-465
- verbal moods in **82**, 520-538
- worship of Jesus in **93**, 228-230
- Zechariah in **100**, 556-558
- Mazzot* **94**, 340-367
- Medea* **78**, 460-462
- Medicine
 - in Amos **90**, 559-563
 - in antiquity **92**, 349-353
 - in Sirach **92**, 359-366
- Megilloth*, divine presence/absence in **100**, 302-304
- Melchizedek
 - biblical traditions about **81**, 63-69; **90**, 194-195
 - in Dead Sea Scrolls **81**, 70-80; **91**, 518-534
 - in Hebrews **81**, 81-94; **90**, 188-20
 - in targums and early Christian literature **81**, 1-31
 - Jerome on **81**, 12-13
 - priesthood of **81**, 16-17, 22-26
 - Shem and **81**, 10-16
- Memory **98**, 481-503
- Menahem **80**, 380-386; **95**, 335-340
- Messenger formula **98**, 528-529
- Messiah
 - death of **78**, 124-128
 - Herod and **95**, 58-62
 - in Acts **76**, 582-587
 - in Dead Sea Scrolls **81**, 70-80; **86**, 545-553; **89**, 180-182; **91**, 520-523
 - in Luke **76**, 498-522; **79**, 532-538; **80**, 401-414
 - in Matthew **80**, 547-554; **81**, 586-589; **89**, 192-200; **99**, 226-246
 - liberating action of, in John **86**, 35-58
 - secret of, in Mark **93**, 363-365
 - suffering of **98**, 409-424
- Metals, in Ancient Near East **76**, 343-373
- Metaphor **97**, 112-114; **100**, 60-83
- Metaphorisation, function of **93**, 369-370
- Metatextuality **98**, 523-525
- Meteorology, in Job **94**, 5-6
- Micah, Book of
 - bilingual wordplay in **98**, 425-434
 - commentary on **89**, 128-130
 - literary coherence of **97**, 457-460
 - prophecy about Jesus **79**, 532-538
- Michael, the angel **96**, 168-173
- Midianites **93**, 91-94
- Miracles, in Acts **86**, 568-571
- Mirror image, in 2 Cor 3,18 **96**, 85-95
- Mission
 - in Matthew **78**, 490-502
 - in the early Church **84**, 582-586
- Mizpah* **97**, 11-12
- Molten Sea **79**, 409-412; **81**, 391-392; **89**, 101-103
- Monarchy
 - early period of **76**, 273-277
 - ethical evaluation of **97**, 454-457
- Monosemy **97**, 483-484

Monotheism

- in Deuteronomy **83**, 542-544; **86**, 558-560
- in Israel **78**, 436-448; **79**, 283-288; **80**, 124-127; **98**, 287-290

Monuments, inscriptions on **98**, 496-500

Mordecai **100**, 325, 331-334, 337

Mortuary gardens **87**, 13-21

Moses

- legacy of, in Deuteronomy **89**, 276-280
- leprosy of **90**, 114-116
- Philo's portrayal of **91**, 148-152
- reception of in Second Temple period **86**, 141-144
- Torah and **86**, 584-592

Mot, God of Death **94**, 162-168

Mother Earth **76**, 325-342

Mowinkel (S.), life and work of **91**, 301-304

Myth

- in Deuteronomy 3 **98**, 161-172
- in Exodus 15 **92**, 333-343

N

Nabonidus **96**, 16-22

Naboth and Jezebel **82**, 486-491

Nahum, Book of **89**, 584-586

Narrative

- in the Bible **78**, 421-424, 565-567
- in Jeremiah **89**, 576-580
- in Mark **82**, 569-573
- plot-types in **100**, 322-338
- point of view in **93**, 378-381
- study of **86**, 163-170; **82**, 506-513; **95**, 124-127
- time in **83**, 28-53

Nathan

- oracle of **87**, 423-429
- son of David **79**, 532-538

Nebuchadnezzar, in Daniel **82**, 564-568
 Nehemiah, memoir of **88**, 434-437; **95**, 269-279

Nemrud Dagh Inscription **84**, 217-223

Nero **85**, 375-392

New Covenant

- in John **92**, 561-567

- in prophetic books **85**, 281-284

New Jerusalem, in Revelation **89**, 110-117

Nimrud, wine lists of **97**, 181-193

Noah, in the NT **93**, 403-426

Nomina sacra **98**, 227-233

Non-canonical writings **76**, 121-125

North, R., *In memoriam* **88**, 450-451

Numbers, ancient writing of **95**, 424-425

Numbers, Book of

- Baal Peor episode in **93**, 86-97
 - Balaam traditions in **80**, 506-524; **83**, 577-579
 - commentary on **77**, 550-552
 - composition of **80**, 272-275
 - post-priestly redaction of **91**, 296-301
 - priestly blessing in **99**, 29-49
 - priestly writer in **95**, 110-114
 - story of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram in **96**, 287-290
 - wilderness narratives in **94**, 596-600
- Numismatics, and the NT **81**, 457-488; **99**, 466-469
- Nuptial imagery, in Revelation **84**, 153-183

O

Oak of Weeping **91**, 269-274

Obadiah, Book of **84**, 431-436

Obedience, in Pauline Letters **77**, 398-416

O'Callaghan, J., *In memoriam* **83**, 593-594

Olive tree metaphor, in Romans **88**, 70-77; **95**, 403-404

Omri, dynasty of **78**, 153-173

Onias II **100**, 365-370

"Only Begotten" in John's Prologue **98**, 439-440

Ophel **93**, 39-42

Ophra / Ephratah **86**, 478-493

Oracles

- against the nations **92**, 528-553
- against Tyre **84**, 429-431
- Delphic **100**, 586-589
- in dreams **81**, 243-251

- of Rebekah **100**, 584-593
- Oral cultures, and the NT **99**, 94-96
- Oral poetry **85**, 264-272
- Oral tradition **85**, 264-272
- Ostrich, in Job **86**, 494-510
- “Other Gospel”, in Galatians **83**, 392-398
- Ovine terms **97**, 492-502

P

- Pantokrator*, as divine epithet **85**, 578-581
- Papias, writings of **95**, 307-309
- Papyri, form and meaning of **82**, 1-16
- Papyrus* **72** **93**, 429-437
- Papyrus Vindob.* **82**, 1-16
- Parables
 - in *Gospel of Thomas* **94**, 587-595
 - in Mark **76**, 118-121
 - in OT and NT **79**, 1-26
- Paradox
 - function of **91**, 184-185
 - in Mark **91**, 162-180
 - in Pauline Letters **80**, 292-294
 - of high Christology, in Hebrews **99**, 431-446
- Paraenesis, in Galatians **98**, 99-104
- Parallelism **77**, 532-536; **89**, 526-532; **94**, 193-204
- Parataxis **94**, 192-195
- Paronomasia **93**, 1-20
- Passion, Gospel narratives of **78**, 124-128; **82**, 573-576
- Passions and rationality **78**, 458-480
- Passover
 - date of **91**, 481-484; **92**, 222-226
 - Easter and **78**, 266-268
 - in Deuteronomy **91**, 481-498
 - *Mazzot* and **94**, 340-367
- Pastoral Letters
 - commentary on **89**, 590-592
 - ethics in **89**, 438-450
 - intention and reception of **88**, 135-139
 - moral education of women in **96**, 464-467
 - Pauline legacy in **77**, 131-132; **99**, 617-620

- Patibulum*, in Sallust **99**, 592-599
- Paul
 - as paradigm, in Galatians **91**, 29-34
 - as prophet-like apostle **96**, 550-564
 - biography of **78**, 586-589
 - Caristianus and **87**, 223-242
 - conversion of **96**, 556-559
 - Eutychus and **80**, 73-75
 - iconography of **96**, 245-272
 - in Pisidian Antioch **84**, 1-4; **87**, 226-229
 - Philo and **97**, 626-628
 - Roman sojourn of **97**, 467-469
 - theology of **79**, 436-438; **93**, 310-313; **95**, 619-622; **97**, 626-628; **98**, 624-628
- Paul, Letters of
 - admonition in **78**, 33-56
 - anti-imperial subtexts in **90**, 305-333
 - belly and body in **85**, 131-134
 - Book of Deuteronomy and **93**, 137-140
 - Christology in **86**, 441-445; **90**, 434-437
 - crown imagery in **96**, 67-84
 - ecclesiology in **77**, 133-135; **78**, 286-290; **83**, 153-174; **84**, 531-553; **85**, 457-474; **91**, 615-618; **97**, 564-580; **98**, 463-466
 - eschatology in **90**, 325-333
 - God-Christ relationship in **96**, 392-395
 - gospel in **76**, 127-140
 - grace in **98**, 146-149
 - Greco-Roman epistolography and **93**, 619-622; **99**, 614-617
 - intertextuality in **99**, 283-284
 - Isaiah in **86**, 571-575
 - Jesus’ triumph over evil in **98**, 85-88
 - judgment sayings in **85**, 435-438
 - justification of the Gentiles in **76**, 437-438; **82**, 115-117
 - Kingdom of God in **98**, 75-78
 - metaphors in **97**, 114-119
 - moral reasoning in **88**, 277-280; **98**, 78-81
 - new perspective on **96**, 550-564; **98**, 91-93
 - obedience in **77**, 398-416

- paradox in **80**, 292-294
- Pneumatology of **92**, 631-634; **93**, 133-136, 461-464
- *Psalms of Solomon* and **80**, 289-291
- racial identity in **92**, 311-315; **94**, 138-142; **96**, 145-147
- rhetorical proof in **80**, 438-441; **89**, 293-297
- ritualized washings and meals in **98**, 143-146
- scriptures of Israel in **85**, 439-442
- soteriology in **82**, 286-288; **94**, 315-318, 613-616
- thematic synopsis of **77**, 124-128
- theology of Israel in **89**, 134-137
- traditions in **80**, 438-441
- transition markers in **80**, 144-146
- zeal in **95**, 313-316

Peace

- in Acts **77**, 461-476
- in OT **80**, 204-223

Pentateuch

- approaches to **77**, 245-265; **80**, 564-569
- casuistic laws in **93**, 127-129
- Deuteronomist and **77**, 256-258; **98**, 447-449
- Egypt in **85**, 122-126
- festival legislation in **95**, 609-612
- Greek version of **95**, 626-630
- historical formation of **81**, 579-583; **93**, 187-208
- law of testimony in **88**, 256-259
- non-priestly texts in **93**, 165-173; **95**, 1-25
- Phineas ben Eleazar in **90**, 270-274
- political theory in **92**, 622-626
- post-priestly redaction of **93**, 173-179
- priestly narrative in **99**, 288-291
- reception history of **87**, 98-110; **93**, 609-613

People of God **78**, 286-290

People of the land **96**, 63-65

Perfection, in James **77**, 477-492

Periautologia **87**, 493-510

Peroratio **99**, 527-542

Persecution **91**, 193-202

Person, concept of **100**, 581-584

Peter

- in early Christianity **90**, 130-132
- in Galatians **91**, 46-47
- in Luke-Acts **89**, 166-172
- in Mark **81**, 125-128
- Tabitha and **80**, 71-73

Peter, First Letter of

- commentary on **93**, 464-468
- joyful suffering in **91**, 202-207
- reciprocity in **97**, 421-439
- relation of Letter of Jude to **85**, 42-64
- relation of Second Peter to **86**, 174-191
- relation of Second Thessalonians to **94**, 117-120
- rhetoric in **81**, 290-292

Peter, Second Letter of

- animals in **90**, 101-113
- Christology in **82**, 253-263
- divine nature in **94**, 80-99
- earliest manuscripts of **93**, 427-450
- eschatology in **82**, 557-559
- relation of First Peter to **86**, 174-191
- style of **84**, 202-224

Pharaoh **90**, 267-270

Pharisees **97**, 396-390

Philemon, Letter to

- chiasmic structure in **82**, 178-206
- commentary on **83**, 293-296

Philip the Evangelist **81**, 551-565

Philippians, Letter to the

- collaboration in **100**, 153-156
- commentary on **94**, 312-315
- conventions of gift exchange in **79**, 297-299
- crown imagery in **96**, 71-78
- discourse analysis of **79**, 293-297
- use of *exemplum* in **96**, 460-463

Philo of Alexandria, writings of

- anthropology in **78**, 468-473
- historical references in **82**, 166-169
- Moses in **91**, 127-131
- value of travel in **100**, 377-380

Philology **78**, 131-141

Philosophy

- in Colossians **76**, 153-181; **95**, 83-87
- in Ecclesiastes **76**, 562-565

Pi, value of in the Bible **79**, 409-412

Pilate, in John **97**, 393-418

- Pilgrimage of the nations **88**, 197-205
 Pinhas Ben Eleazar **90**, 270-274
 Pisano, S.F., *In memoriam* **100**, 635-636
 Pisidia **84**, 1-15
 Plagues **76**, 532-539
 Plato, writings of
 – *Letter 7* **84**, 69-75
 – value of travel in **100**, 377-380
 Plutonium of Hierapolis **79**, 381-393
 Poetry
 – in the Bible **81**, 271-275; **83**, 115-118; **86**, 560-564; **88**, 266-269
 – in James **90**, 506-529
 – in narrative **90**, 580-584
Politeuma **96**, 72-75
 Pontifical Biblical Institute, history of **91**, 619-621
 Potter, wheels of **87**, 305-318
 Poverty
 – in Isaiah **80**, 55-66, 153-177
 – theories of, in antiquity **98**, 628-631
 Power **86**, 20-34
 Prayer
 – Emesal **98**, 542-556
 – in Jonah **78**, 389-404
 – in Judith **85**, 217-231
 – in Luke-Acts **94**, 135-138
 – in Qumran **100**, 503-505
 – of Jesus **84**, 259-273
 – of the apostles, in Acts **76**, 523-531; **77**, 237-244
 – of women in Second Temple Judaism **90**, 274-278
 Priests
 – after the Exile **88**, 144-147
 – blessing of **88**, 234-244
 – Elide **76**, 210-218
 – genealogies of **85**, 422-425
 – in Chronicles **84**, 388-402
 – in Dead Sea Scrolls **89**, 389-396
 – in Hebrews **98**, 586-588
 – in Isaiah **85**, 237-244
 – in Numbers **95**, 110-114
 – in OT **94**, 529-532
 – Torah and **91**, 595-598
 – writings of **76**, 396-415; **77**, 263-265; **87**, 71-74
 Progressive revelation **98**, 321-338
Progymnasmata **97**, 223-226
Prolepsis **83**, 36-42
 Prologue of John's Gospel
 – Jesus in **98**, 441-445
 – structure of **97**, 244-263
 Property **86**, 410-414
 Prophecy
 – as a burden **87**, 338-357
 – contingency in **92**, 77-79
 – deuteronomic evaluation of **99**, 450-453
 – failure of **92**, 70-80
 – in Asia **83**, 193-210
 – in Daniel **88**, 222-233; **90**, 317-324
 – in Jeremiah **85**, 503-522
 – in Judaism **94**, 128-131
 – in Mari **77**, 541-543
 – in Micah **79**, 532-538
 – in NT **86**, 174-191
 – in Neo-Assyrian culture **92**, 135-140
 – of Huldah **77**, 16-31
 – of salvation **86**, 5-14
 Prophets
 – condemnation oracles of **86**, 1-19
 – kings and **87**, 114-118
 – narratives of **76**, 475-479; **78**, 153-173
 – predictions of **77**, 434-438
 – visions of **85**, 565-569
 – writings of **79**, 271-275
Prosopopoeia
 – definitions of **92**, 581-587
 – in Isaiah **82**, 232-243
 – in John 8 **92**, 587-595
 Proverbs, Book of
 – animal imagery in **77**, 48-63
 – commentaries on **78**, 115-120; **81**, 420-422; **88**, 426-431; **97**, 460-463
 – composition of **77**, 271-275; **95**, 446-450, 612-615
 – instruction and imagery in **91**, 441-444
 – social context of **90**, 425-429
 – Song of the Valiant Woman in **88**, 262-266
 – speeches of Wisdom in **95**, 612-615
 – text-critical analysis of **97**, 460-463
 – wisdom in **80**, 391-400
 Psalm 3, as response to a dream oracle **81**, 243-251; **86**, 192-212

- Psalm 24, in Matthew **99**, 247-264
 Psalm 31, study of **77**, 553-557
 Psalm 38, Old Greek version of **97**, 131-135
 Psalm 42 and Psalm 43, unity of **85**, 429-432; **100**, 497-502
 Psalm 44, innocent suffering in **93**, 120-123
 Psalm 47, hope of restoration in **95**, 161-178
 Psalm 65, and non-appropriation theology **95**, 179-197
 Psalm 69, study of **87**, 122-126
 Psalm 73, ring composition of **97**, 16-40
 Psalm 74, study of **81**, 523-528; **96**, 40-47
 Psalm 77, study of **78**, 108-111
 Psalm 78, study of **88**, 305-325
 Psalm 79, date of **81**, 528-532
 Psalm 80, study of **96**, 47-54
 Psalm 82, study of **76**, 219-228; **78**, 442-444
 Psalm 89, study of **88**, 536-545; **96**, 54-61; **100**, 506-526
 Psalm 95 and intertext **81**, 533-541
 Psalm 102, canonical place and function of **78**, 112-115
 Psalm 109, study of **79**, 576-579
 Psalm 110, study of **81**, 17-22
 Psalm 111, study of **78**, 190-205
 Psalm 118, form-critical analysis of **81**, 542-550; **96**, 351-374
 Psalm 126, study of **81**, 252-261
 Psalm 131, form-critical analysis of **79**, 180-197
 Psalm 132, study of **90**, 75-83
 Psalm 133, study of **83**, 258-267
 Psalm 141, study of **86**, 97-106
 Psalm 145, Old Greek version of **97**, 131-135
 Psalms
 – court oracles in **82**, 426-429
 – form criticism of **96**, 351-355
 – fourth book of **78**, 112-115
 – historical **95**, 302-306
 – hospitality in **86**, 387-395
 – human emotions in **98**, 135-138
 – in Acts **83**, 54-70
 – in Revelation **85**, 127-131
 – messianic expectations in **98**, 616-618
 – of lament **89**, 125-128; **91**, 607-610
 – of return **81**, 119-122
 – royal **87**, 276-279
 – salvation in **77**, 269-271; **81**, 312-316; **85**, 569-573
 – servants in **81**, 153-178
 – soliloquy in **100**, 481-505
 – space in **86**, 457-477
 – structural analysis of **77**, 121-124; **86**, 560-564
 – superscription in **85**, 499-500
 – theocracy in **81**, 159-161
 – wisdom **98**, 138-140
 Psalms, Book of
 – commentaries on **77**, 121-124; **81**, 277-282; **86**, 269-271
 – composition of **80**, 127-131; **87**, 421-424; **88**, 305-325; **99**, 124-127
 – covenant relationships in **100**, 457-460
 – deconstruction of **99**, 453-455
 – discordant voices in **96**, 39-66
 – in East Syriac tradition **89**, 505-525
 – theology of **81**, 155-156
Pseudo-Clementines **100**, 266-268
Pseudo-Eupolemus **98**, 404-406
Pseudo-Ezekiel **89**, 59-69
 Ptolemy IV Philopator **82**, 541-544
 Pûl, King of Assur **100**, 598-599
 Purity and impurity **87**, 64-74; **88**, 529-531
- ## Q
- Qāṭal* **94**, 107-116
 Qoheleth, see Ecclesiastes
 Q-Source
 – Christology of **89**, 81-91; **92**, 403-409
 – historical development of **84**, 573-577; **94**, 368-394
 – Kingdom of God in **92**, 395-403
 – Mark and **78**, 279-283
 – wisdom and apocalypticism in **92**, 392-395
 Qumran, see Dead Sea Scrolls

R

Rabbinic Judaism, origins of **85**, 296-301
 Rahab **85**, 82-90
 Ramat Rahel and Ophra **86**, 487-490
 Ramesses II, daughter of **79**, 394-408
 Ransom logion **90**, 264-266
 Reader reception **82**, 496-514; **83**, 175-192; **100**, 46-48
 Rechabites **79**, 242-257
 Reciprocity **97**, 421-439
 Reference time **78**, 503-524
 Rehoboam **95**, 500-523
 Responsibility, in James **92**, 282-286
 Restoration, in NT **84**, 289-291
 Resurrection
 – in ancient Judaism **76**, 439-442; **95**, 466-469; **99**, 294-296
 – in ancient Near East **84**, 587-591
 – in Ezekiel **83**, 277-280
 – in Job **100**, 39-42
 – in Psalm 139 **94**, 436-447
 – in Tobit **94**, 583-584
 – on the third day **92**, 206-212
 – narratives of **80**, 43-77
 Revelation, Book of
 – altar in **87**, 387-394
 – Babel and the New Jerusalem in **89**, 109-118
 – Babylon in **87**, 371-386
 – bride and harlot in **84**, 172-182
 – canonical reading of **99**, 139-142
 – Christology in **90**, 441-444
 – commentaries on **79**, 582-585; **81**, 439-442; **100**, 469-473, 628-631
 – concluding passage of **83**, 193-210
 – conquerors in **87**, 516-522
 – dating of **82**, 207-231; **84**, 252-258
 – death threats in **85**, 1-23
 – Gentile Christians in **89**, 426-430
 – historical context of **85**, 375-392; **89**, 555-575
 – hymns in **97**, 470-473
 – literary structure of **78**, 294-297; **85**, 255-263
 – number of the beast in **95**, 424-427
 – nuptial imagery in **84**, 153-183
 – perception of space and time in **96**, 565-585

– psalms in **85**, 127-131
 – righteous in **86**, 396-406
 – seals in **79**, 198-220
 – Synoptic Gospels and **93**, 303-307
 – temple in **83**, 507-526; **87**, 387-394
 – testimony of exalted Jesus in **100**, 311-314
 – virginity in **84**, 157-160
 – visions in **81**, 362-385
 Rhetorical questions, in Hebrew **90**, 32-46
 Rhythm, in Galatians **88**, 501-503
 Righteous, in Revelation **86**, 396-406
 Rights, in Deuteronomy **85**, 120-122
 Ring composition **97**, 18-20
 Ritual
 – of ordination **77**, 509-519
 – sacrificial **83**, 230-237
 – theory of **91**, 91-102
 Romans, Letter to the
 – Abraham in **91**, 136-140
 – Adam and Christ in **78**, 3-32; **83**, 472-492
 – commentaries on **76**, 434-436; **78**, 284-286, 432-435; **81**, 436-439; **84**, 132-135; **86**, 287-289; **87**, 286-289; **97**, 312-315; **99**, 463-466
 – conception of the Law in **77**, 570-573; **84**, 510-530
 – *dispositio* in **100**, 106-107
 – divine election in **90**, 260-263
 – ecclesiology in **91**, 615-618
 – *expositio* in **78**, 3-32
 – Genesis in **84**, 305-325
 – Isaiah in **86**, 571-575
 – Jeremiah in **95**, 388-404
 – love in **96**, 631-634
 – new paradigm for **100**, 114-116
 – obedience to political authorities in **89**, 457-476
 – olive tree metaphor in **88** 64-91
 – OT citations in **94**, 142-145
 – personifications in **92**, 304-307
 – redemptive inversions in **95**, 388-404
 – rhetorical analysis of **77**, 153-177; **82**, 288-293; **84**, 61-88, 510-530; **99**, 525-543; **100**, 105-116
 – situational interpretation of **82**, 115-117; **86**, 229-244

- strong and weak in **88**, 582-585
- suffering in **82**, 288-293
- *synkrisis* in **78**, 5-32
- Rule of the Community*, prologue of **84**, 295-299
- Ruth, Book of
 - commentaries on **79**, 417-419; **81**, 275-277
 - Greek version of **89**, 221-251
 - Naomi's blessing in **95**, 589-601
 - reconfiguring Israel in **97**, 617-619

S

- Sabbath and animals **96**, 203-207
- Sabbatical cycle **80**, 224-239
- Sacrifice
 - Christian discourse about **90**, 294-296
 - cultic rituals of **77**, 515-517; **79**, 473-477, 491-496; **83**, 88-96; **85**, 422-425
 - for purification **77**, 513-514; **89**, 416-420
 - of Isaac **83**, 211-229
 - terminology for **88**, 531-534
 - to idols **78**, 377-388; **79**, 57-68
- Sadducees, and angels **84**, 345-359
- Salem **81**, 7-8
- Salvation
 - agency of Christ in **96**, 391-415
 - as encounter, in Luke **97**, 375-394
 - causes of, in John **88**, 417-421
 - in the psalms **77**, 269-271; **81**, 312-316; **85**, 569-573
 - prophecy of **86**, 5-14
- Samaria, fall of **80**, 374-377; **93**, 98-106; **95**, 321-346
- Samaritans **98**, 382-408; **100**, 412-422
- Samothracian mysteries **92**, 112-122
- Samson
 - narrative of **76**, 98-101; **83**, 97-99
 - strength of **92**, 60-69
- Samuel, First Book of
 - commentaries on **76**, 422-426; **92**, 131-135, 296-299
 - kingship in **96**, 179-200
 - Michal's moral dilemma in **93**, 616-618
 - ritual sacrifice in **83**, 88-96
 - Samuel and Hanna in **92**, 299-303
 - Samuel and Saul in **87**, 114-118; **88**, 567-570; **89**, 413-416
 - Saul and David in **91**, 445-448
 - self-imprecation in **85**, 91-98
 - source-critical analysis of **99**, 447-450
 - targum of **85**, 443-446
 - temporal constructions in **78**, 511-523
 - text-critical analysis of **98**, 469-472
- Samuel, Second Book of
 - commentaries on **76**, 422-426; **78**, 409-412
 - καίγε section of **100**, 14-33
 - Saul and David in **91**, 445-448
 - Solomon in **93**, 481-499
 - source-critical analysis of **99**, 447-450
 - succession narrative in **79**, 129-131
 - Tamar and Amnon story in **97**, 163-166
 - targum of **85**, 443-446
 - text-critical study of **97**, 440-453
- Sanctification **85**, 153-178; **94**, 117-119
- Sanctuary, measure of **83**, 507-526
- Sargon **77**, 108-110
- Sargon II **93**, 102-106; **100**, 598
- Satan
 - as antagonist **86**, 536-544
 - in Chronicles **85**, 553-555
- Saturnalia* of Macrobius **80**, 240-249
- Saul, in history and tradition **98**, 127-131
- Scribes **87**, 447-451; **92**, 324-327
- Scroll, in Jeremiah **96**, 336-339, 341-347
- Sea-crossing, in Mark **77**, 349-374
- Seals, in Revelation **79**, 198-202
- Seer, heavenly counterpart of **88**, 153-173
- Seleucid period **78**, 553-555
- Seleucus II **100**, 361-363, 369-370
- Self-abasement **92**, 255-273
- Self-imprecation **85**, 91-92
- Semantics **97**, 483-484; **98**, 212-215; **100**, 173-186
- Seneca, *Letter* 95 **84**, 75-80
- Septenaries of Revelation **78**, 294-297

Septuagint (LXX)

- Greek syntax in **98**, 631-633
- lexicon for **76**, 250-254
- literary criticism and **90**, 59-67
- Old Greek translations in **98**, 25-36
- similes in **77**, 227-236
- translation techniques in **77**, 227-236; **78**, 107-108; **95**, 626-630
- reception history of **90**, 140-143

Servant(s)

- in Isaiah **79**, 473-498
- in Jonah **85**, 109-114
- in Luke **81**, 328-346
- in the psalms **81**, 153-178

Sethian Gnosticism **84**, 444-448Seven-year famine **80**, 223-239Seventh plague **76**, 533-539Sex and death **77**, 312-322Sexual abuse of children, in the Roman world **98**, 44-47Shalmaneser V **93**, 102-106; **100**, 597-598Shame **91**, 499-517; **100**, 173-186Sheep-shearing **87**, 55-63*Shema* **96**, 414-415*Sheol* **84**, 105-106Shepherd and flock **84**, 421-426Shilonite priesthood **76**, 210-218Shinar **96**, 594-595Sidonians **98**, 384-385

Sign

- from heaven **98**, 236-238
- in First Corinthians **77**, 1-15
- in John **98**, 270-286

Silence, in antiquity **92**, 18-20Similes, in the Septuagint **77**, 227-236Simon Magus, in Acts **91**, 211-238Simon the High Priest **86**, 276-279Simon the Zealot **81**, 489-506Sin, in First John **94**, 415-435Sinai pericope, in Exodus 19–24 **79**, 568-573*Sinear*, in Zechariah **87**, 485-491

Sinners

- distance of **97**, 378-381
- divine pardon of **83**, 139-142
- Jesus and **93**, 590-600

Sirach, Book of

- ambiguous language in **95**, 224-246

- anti-Samaritan polemic in **98**, 383-388

- composition of **92**, 161-181

- election of Israel in **93**, 123-126

- euchology in **90**, 120-122

- friendship in **76**, 551-559; **85**, 432-435

- gender in **96**, 450-453

- generosity in **93**, 291-295

- Greek text of **78**, 120-121

- medicine in **92**, 347-367

- praise and lament in **92**, 618-622

- sexuality in **94**, 131-134

- shame in **100**, 173-186

- Simon the High Priest in **86**, 276-279

- travel in **100**, 373-385

- Vulgate text of **96**, 113-118; **97**, 41-61

- wisdom in **77**, 330-348

Sister woman, semantics of **89**, 359-362Slave, price of in antiquity **100**, 546-554Slavery, of debtors **76**, 254-261Sleeping divinity **80**, 415-419Social justice, in Isaiah **91**, 285-289Social location, definition of **94**, 375-382Social markers **77**, 498-502Solar calendar **91**, 353-362Soliloquy, in the psalms **100**, 481-505

Solomon

- biblical narratives about **93**, 28-30; **95**, 500-522; **99**, 603-605; **100**, 74-76, 330-335

- in Second Temple period **93**, 481-499

Son of David, in Luke and Micah **79**, 532-538

Son of God

- in Luke **80**, 401-414

- in Mark and in Roman Imperial Cult **79**, 221-241

- in Matthew **83**, 100-110

- in NT **84**, 440-444

Son of Man

- in Daniel **93**, 220-222

- in John **91**, 541-553; **94**, 211-217

- in Mark **84**, 16-34

- in Q-Source **89**, 81-83

- interpretation of **90**, 290-293; **95**, 622-625

- survey of scholarly debate on **82**, 438-440
 - Sondergut*, of Matthew **88**, 575-578
 - Song of Deborah **88**, 1-22; **91**, 256-268
 - Song of Moses **90**, 47-58
 - Song of Songs
 - allegorical interpretation of **93**, 288-291
 - belligerent woman in **98**, 208-226
 - commentaries on **84**, 121-125; **87**, 279-283; **88**, 570-574; **89**, 420-423
 - lilies in **85**, 475-502
 - philological studies of **85**, 475-502; **89**, 580-583
 - Song of the Vineyard **79**, 1-26
 - Soteriology
 - in Matthew **82**, 515-538
 - in Pauline Letters **82**, 286-288; **94**, 315-318, 613-616
 - in Second Peter **82**, 549-559
 - Space
 - in the psalms **86**, 457-477
 - perception of, in Revelation **96**, 579-584
 - Speech act
 - conditional **100**, 197-205
 - in Deuteronomy **83**, 249-257
 - theory of **88**, 383-387
 - Spirit, Holy
 - baptism and **84**, 35-60
 - circumcision and **93**, 557-579
 - in Luke-Acts **78**, 428-432; **84**, 344-365; **99**, 611-614
 - Law and **89**, 413-416
 - wisdom and **86**, 52-53
 - Stele of Bethsaida **80**, 442-443
 - Strong and weak, in Corinth and Rome **88**, 582-585
 - Succession, narrative of **79**, 129-131
 - Succoth **96**, 356-370
 - Suffering **97**, 421-439; **98**, 423-424
 - Suffering Servant, in Isaiah **79**, 473-498
 - Sumerian city laments **98**, 541-557
 - Superscription, in the psalms **85**, 499-500
 - Susanna **85**, 480-481
 - Synagogue
 - Christian churches and **86**, 137-141; **97**, 577-578
 - in writings of Josephus **99**, 305-308
 - Syncretism, Jewish **76**, 153-181
 - Synkrisis*
 - in Luke **95**, 379-387
 - in Romans **78**, 5-32
 - Synoptic Gospels
 - Johannine discourses and **95**, 458-461
 - Kingdom of God in **79**, 429-432; **98**, 73-75
 - source-critical analysis of **79**, 425-429; **95**, 307-309
 - Syntax, and theology **88**, 92-99
 - Syrian incantations **84**, 89-101
 - Syrophenician episode, in Mark **93**, 359-360
- T**
- Tabitha and Peter **80**, 71-73
 - Talmud **79**, 27-56
 - Tamar, veil of **97**, 161-174
 - Tammuz, lament of **98**, 541-557
 - Tanaquil, Roman Queen **82**, 482-486
 - Targum Neofiti*
 - concordance to **76**, 125-126
 - Genesis and **83**, 296-301
 - Targumim, blessing and tithes in **81**, 26-29
 - Tarshish, in Isaiah **85**, 115-119
 - Tau and Cross **76**, 75-84
 - Taylor Prism **92**, 497-498
 - Teima **96**, 17-18
 - Tel Dor **77**, 448-451
 - Tel el-Fûl **95**, 489-492
 - Temple (in Jersuaalem)
 - as Father's house **94**, 227-236
 - capitals and basin in **85**, 485-486
 - curtain of **84**, 106-107
 - date of destruction of **84**, 562-565
 - in Chronicles **84**, 388-402
 - in Hebrews **99**, 302-305
 - in Luke-Acts **99**, 296-299
 - in Revelation **87**, 388-394
 - of Solomon **95**, 509-514
 - procession of Jesus to **99**, 260-263
 - rebuilding of **78**, 548-564; **83**, 432-434
 - theophanies in **79**, 457-472

- Temptation **84**, 259-273
 "Tenth Century", debate over **83**, 19-26
Testament of Levi **98**, 391-392
 Thanksgiving **92**, 255-273; **96**, 367-372
 Theocracy
 – in First Samuel **96**, 184-188
 – in the psalms **81**, 159-161
 Theodotus **98**, 402-404
 Theology
 – biblical **79**, 586-590; **83**, 54-70; **86**, 133-137; **96**, 148-151
 – biography and **86**, 424-427
 – dissident **96**, 60-66
 – non-appropriation **95**, 179-197
 – of NT **76**, 571-574; **77**, 278-281; **82**, 282-286; **87**, 442-446; **89**, 289-293
 – of OT **77**, 266-269; **81**, 305-327; **100**, 611-614
 Theophanies
 – elements of **77**, 501-502; **79**, 131-132
 – in Job **94**, 16-17
 – in the temple **79**, 457-472
 – Josephus' view of **79**, 465-472
 Thessalonians, First Letter to the
 – commentaries on **82**, 580-584; **83**, 135-138
 – crown imagery in **96**, 69-71
 – parousia in **80**, 537-546; **88**, 326-350
 – socio-political background of **91**, 393-417
 Thessalonians, Second Letter to the
 – commentaries on **82**, 580-584; **83**, 135-138
 – relation of First Letter of Peter to **94**, 117-120
 Thessalonica
 – Bacchanalian cults in **91**, 399-405
 – imperial cult in **91**, 405-410
 – parousia in **88**, 347-350
 – political life in **91**, 410-415
 – voluntary associations in **91**, 393-416
Thomas, Gospel of
 – community rules in **88**, 393-414
 – Gospel of John and **98**, 149-152
 – parables in **94**, 587-595
 – Synoptic Gospels and **94**, 469-472
 Tiglath-pileser III
 – campaign of **87**, 153-170; **100**, 598-600
 – inscriptions of **81**, 511-520
 Tigris and Euphrates **79**, 97-102
 Time
 – in imperial propaganda **96**, 570-575
 – in prophetic literature **77**, 434-438
 – in Revelation **96**, 568-570
 Timothy, First Letter to
 – preformed traditions in **92**, 145-148
 – rhetoric in **86**, 59-87
Tiqqun Soferim **100**, 168-169
 Titles
 – of Jesus, in Synoptic Gospels **82**, 17-50
 – of Roman emperors **83**, 100-110
 Tob, land of **97**, 12-13
 Tobit, Book of
 – canonical status of **97**, 199-221
 – commentary on **84**, 570-573
 – irony in **94**, 576-584
 – marriage in **94**, 458-461
 – philological analysis of **89**, 280-283
 – Raphael's instructions in **99**, 507-524
 – retribution in **94**, 583-584
 – speeches and narratives in **98**, 296-299
Tôb-Spruch **82**, 84-92
Todesrecht **85**, 351-353
 Torah
 – in Ezra-Nehemiah **94**, 600-603
 – in Second Temple period **86**, 141-144
 – Jesus and **86**, 432-438; **93**, 551-555; **97**, 464-466
 – Moses and **86**, 584-592
 – priests and **91**, 595-598
 Treaties and land grants **83**, 493-495
 Tree of knowledge **77**, 317-322
 Tree imagery, in prophetic literature **100**, 138-141
 Trembling, in First Samuel **91**, 433-440
 Trito-Isaiah **98**, 173-190
 Triumphal procession **88**, 110-119
 Truth
 – biblical inspiration and **96**, 542-545
 – concepts of **97**, 410-415
 – in John **99**, 117-118

– Pilate's question about **97**, 410-418
 Tullia, Roman Queen **82**, 482-486
 Twelve Prophets (book of) **80**, 120-124, 279-283; **91**, 127-131
 Two Ways tradition **88**, 38-39
 Two witnesses, in Revelation **89**, 555-558
 Typology,
 – in Hebrews **90**, 191-192
 – in NT **98**, 422-424
 Tyre **87**, 412-417

U

Ugarit, religious texts in **80**, 295-297
 Universalism
 – in Acts **90**, 176-187
 – in Matthew **78**, 481-502
 Ur **96**, 17-18
Urgeschichte **82**, 270-273
 Uriel, the angel **96**, 168-173

V

Vengeance **79**, 576-579
 Verbal suffix *-mô* **83**, 399-407
 Verbs, archaic forms of **77**, 528-530
Vetus Latina **98**, 363-381
 Virginity
 – in Revelation **84**, 157-160
 – of Mary **78**, 235-240
 Visions
 – in Colossians **83**, 329-357
 – in Exodus 20 **78**, 329-349
Vita Adam et Evae **81**, 507-510
 Vulgate **98**, 601-609
 Vultures, in Luke **84**, 403-411

W

War **80**, 555-563; **95**, 20-25
 Warriors, literary commemoration of **97**, 297-299
 Washing of feet **80**, 240-249; **97**, 473-475
Wayyiqtol, aspects of **77**, 510-512
 We-Sections, in Acts **88**, 482-491
 Wedding of the Lamb **84**, 162-169

Weeping, in the OT **94**, 25-45
 Welch, J.J. *In memoriam* **83**, 595
 Wellhausen, J. **86**, 107-114; **94**, 332-335, 341-343
 Wisdom
 – false and true **77**, 330-348
 – in Ecclesiastes **76**, 562-565
 – in Matthew and James **77**, 482-492
 – Jewish traditions of **80**, 569-571; **85**, 585-594; **87**, 562-567; **98**, 6-8
 – laws of **91**, 124-127
 – personified **100**, 53-59
 – politics and **87**, 140-143
 Wisdom, Book of
 – addressees of **82**, 153-177
 – commentaries on **80**, 571-574; **82**, 430-437
 – conversion in **82**, 169-175
 – divine and human activity in **99**, 50-59
 – divine judgment and benevolence in **83**, 416-419
 – eschatology in **95**, 454-457
 – Jacob story in **99**, 189-201
 – Song at the Sea in **76**, 1-24
 – story of Israel in **80**, 424-429; **94**, 304-308
 – personifications in **87**, 562-567; **92**, 304-307
 Witness
 – in Acts **92**, 1-20
 – in John **84**, 479-509; **86**, 511-528
 Woman at tomb, in Mark **77**, 375-397
 Womb **76**, 329-332
 Women
 – architects **84**, 474-476
 – genealogies of **84**, 457-478
 – heads of family **84**, 473-474
 – in biblical exegesis **94**, 121-124
 – in *Damascus Document* **89**, 144-147
 – in Judges **83**, 574-576
 – in Ugarit and Israel **86**, 448-451
 – lyrical tradition of **97**, 611-613
 – mission to **89**, 364-367
 – missionary activity of **89**, 355-359
 – moral education of **96**, 464-467
 – prayers of, in Second Temple Judaism **90**, 274-278

– rabbinic views on **97**, 207-211
 Wordplay **93**, 1-20; **98**, 425-434
 Worship of Jesus
 – in John **91**, 543-553
 – in Matthew **93**, 228-240
 Worshipers **87**, 390-393
 Wrath of God **85**, 305-330; **91**, 418-424
 Wreath of life **84**, 153-156

Y

Yael **85**, 82-90
 Yahwist **76**, 419-422; **77**, 425-428; **96**, 1-25
 Year of favor **76**, 512-516
 “Yes” in Second Corinthians **93**, 243-260
Yiqtol **77**, 505-508

Z

Zacchaeus, restitution of **92**, 21-38
 Zadokite period **78**, 551-553

Zealotism
 – early form of **83**, 449-471
 – in Josephus **93**, 548-551
 Zechariah, Book of
 – commentary on **98**, 453-456
 – discourse analysis of **94**, 606-609
 – Joshua and Zerobabel in **87**, 36-40
 – philological study of **95**, 117-123
 – redactional history of **87**, 477-492; **93**, 284-287
 – reception history of **92**, 39-59
 – visions in **87**, 22-41, 477-492; **96**, 586-598; **97**, 136-139
 Zechariah, in Luke **79**, 465-472
 Zephaniah, Book of
 – commentaries on **77**, 117-121; **86**, 123-126
 – philological study of **80**, 109-112
 Zerubbabel, in Haggai **91**, 77-90
 Zion
 – Gerizim and **88**, 139-144
 – Second Temple songs of **97**, 139-142
 – Servants in **81**, 165-167

Index of Scriptural Citations

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| Genesis | | 32,10-13 | 92 , 270-271 | 14,11-12 | 95 , 30-31 |
| | | 34 | 86 , 369-375; | 14,13-14 | 95 , 9-10 |
| 1,1 | 91 , 50-65 | | 98 , 388-392 | 14,19-20.24 | 95 , 11-13, |
| 1,21 ^{LXX} | 83 , 241-242 | 36,31-39 | 100 , 44-45 | | 31-33 |
| 1,26-27 | 97 , 321-341 | 37 | 77 , 260-263 | 14,31 | 95 , 29-30 |
| 2-3 | 77 , 305-329; | 37,2 | 97 , 481-491 | 15 | 77 , 32-47, |
| | 83 , 268-273 | 37,3.23.32 | 97 , 167-173 | | 506-508 |
| 3,16 | 77 , 197-209 | 38 | 83 , 31-33 | 15,1-18 | 83 , 399-408; |
| 6-8 | 96 , 14-15 | | 87 , 57-58 | | 88 , 1-22; |
| 6,1-4 | 99 , 1-18 | 41,53-57 | 83 , 33-34 | | 92 , 321-346 |
| 11,1-9 | 89 , 109-118; | 44,20 ^{LXX} | 83 , 240-241 | 15,2 | 76 , 17-24 |
| | 96 , 15-16; | 46,3-4 | 83 , 42-43 | 15,20-21 | 95 , 33-35 |
| | 98 , 494-496 | 46,8-27 | 83 , 31-33 | 16,28 | 94 , 112-114 |
| 12,1-4 | 81 , 386-390; | 47,13-26 | 83 , 33-34 | 17,6 | 100 , 161-172 |
| | 86 , 554-557 | 49 | 82 , 273-277 | 20,18 | 78 , 328-349 |
| 12,18 | 76 , 66-67 | 49,3-4 | 94 , 482-493 | 23,15 | 94 , 344-358 |
| 14 | 89 , 119-122 | | | 23,20-33 | 80 , 555-563 |
| 14,17-29 | 81 , 1-31 | | | 24,12 | 99 , 208-214 |
| 14,18-20 | 98 , 358 | Exodus | | 25,5 | 93 , 580-589 |
| 15 | 89 , 119-122 | | | 32-34 | 81 , 269-271; |
| 15,5 | 96 , 9-10 | 1,16 | 87 , 305-318 | | 88 , 92-97 |
| 15,6 | 84 , 318-323 | 3,13-15 | 98 , 324-334 | 34,9 | 99 , 218-220, 224 |
| 17 | 89 , 119-122; | 3,17 ^{LXX} | 83 , 244-245 | 34,18 | 94 , 344, 355, |
| | 99 , 151-165 | 4,22-23 ^{LXX} | 83 , 244-245 | | 360, 365 |
| 17,10-14 | 84 , 323-324 | 4,26 | 77 , 520-523 | 35,7.23 | 93 , 580-589 |
| 18,22 | 100 , 168-169 | 6,2 | 76 , 398-400 | | |
| 19,4-8 | 98 , 26-27 | 6,3 | 98 , 326, 332-333 | | |
| 20-22 | 94 , 321-339 | 7,3 | 76 , 410-411 | Leviticus | |
| 22,1-19 | 94 , 257-267 | 7,19 | 80 , 264-268 | 3 | 83 , 93-96 |
| 22,1-14 | 98 , 358-360 | 9,13-35 | 76 , 537-539 | 4,4-7 | 83 , 230-237 |
| 22,11-12 | 94 , 259-260 | 10,1-20 | 95 , 39-40 | 8 | 77 , 509-519 |
| 24,53 | 94 , 565-572 | 10,3 | 94 , 112-114 | 9,23-24 | 99 , 42-43 |
| 25,2 | 99 , 194-195, | 11,1-13,16 | 78 , 266-268 | 16 | 81 , 237-239 |
| | 474-475 | 12 | 76 , 405-407; | 19,17-18 | 98 , 1-9 |
| 25,22 | 99 , 476, 479, 482 | | 84 , 96-99 | 23,5-8 | 94 , 340-361 |
| 25,23 | 100 , 584-593 | 12,1-28 | 94 , 340-367 | 24,13-23 | 90 , 68-74 |
| 25,26 | 99 , 19-28 | 13,17-14,31 | 95 , 26-48 | 25 | 80 , 224-239; |
| 27-32 | 99 , 192-194 | 13,21-22 | 95 , 11-13, | | 84 , 225-246; |
| 27 | 100 , 590-591 | | 31-33 | | 86 , 119-122 |
| 27,33-34 | 99 , 480-482 | 14 | 80 , 558-560 | 26 | 99 , 41-43, 49 |
| 28,10-22 | 92 , 427-441 | | 95 , 1-25 | 26,41 | 93 , 16-17 |
| 31 | 87 , 58-59 | 14,8-10 | 76 , 411-412 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 Kings | | 19,9-18 | 77, 417-424 | 2 Maccabees | |
| 2 | 76, 491-492 | 21,3 | 94, 566-567 | 5,22-23 | 98, 397-400 |
| 3 | 92, 70-80 | 32,23 | 94, 566-567 | 6,1-2 | 98, 397-400 |
| 3,4-27 | 97, 518-522 | | | 8,30-32 | 87, 467-471 |
| 4,8-37 | 80, 47-58 | Ezra (1 Esdras) | | | |
| 6,24-7,20 | 78, 543-547 | 1,5-6 | 94, 566-567 | Job | |
| 6,25 | 93, 350-355 | | | 1,1 | 100, 343-344 |
| 14,8-14 | 97, 510-512 | Nehemiah (2 Esdras) | | 1,21 | 76, 325-342 |
| 15 | 95, 321-346 | 1,6 | 91, 91-102 | 2,9 | 91, 275-284; 98, 489 |
| 15,19 | 100, 598-599 | 2,12 | 98, 227-233 | 4,2-11 | 95, 347-370 |
| 17 | 98, 363-381 | 9 | 95, 269-279 | 4,12-21 | 100, 272-281 |
| 17,5-6 | 100, 597-599 | 13,24 | 77, 499 | 4,18 | 93, 500-519 |
| 18-19 | 90, 577-580 | 13,26 | 93, 494 | 6,1-7 | 100, 272-281 |
| 18,9-11 | 100, 597-599 | | | 13,4 | 90, 394-399 |
| 19,9-35 | 81, 393-402 | Tobit | | 14,17 | 93, 107-115 |
| 19,21-28 | 89, 8-12 | 2,10-11 | 97, 215-216 | 16 | 90, 224-236 |
| 21,3-16 | 78, 87-99 | 2,11-14 | 94, 578-580 | 16,13-14 | 100, 347-348 |
| 23,26-27 | 78, 87-99 | 4,19 | 90, 260-263 | 24,6 | 93, 348-350 |
| 24-25 | 79, 334-353 | 10,5.7 | 97, 217-218 | 28 | 86, 427-431 |
| 24,3-4 | 78, 87-99 | 12 | 94, 581-582 | 39,13-18 | 86, 494-510 |
| 25,8-9 | 84, 562-565 | 12,6.20 | 99, 507-524 | 40,15-41,26 | 94, 9-13; 93, 264-266 |
| 25,27-30 | 88, 174-190 | 13 | 99, 518-523 | 40,15-24 | 93, 261-263 |
| | | | | 42,1-6 | 94, 18-22 |
| 1 Chronicles | | | | 42,17 ^{OG} | 100, 34-49 |
| 3,5-8 | 93, 485-491 | Judith | | Psalms | |
| 4,18 | 79, 394-408 | 8,2-6 | 97, 211-214 | 2,12 | 87, 96-97 |
| 5,1-26 | 94, 481-508 | 15,12-16,20 | 97, 213-214 | 3 | 81, 243-251 |
| 5,3-26 | 94, 494-507 | | | 3,6 | 86, 192-212 |
| 5,30-34 | 94, 531-532 | Esther | | 4,5 | 76, 58-62 |
| 6,11 | 84, 399-400 | 2,7.15 | 80, 87-89 | 7 | 91, 527-528 |
| 9,26-33 | 79, 91-96 | 8 | 99, 385-387 | 9-10 | 100, 487-489 |
| 13,6 | 97, 445-446, 450-452 | 9,4-5 | 99, 387-388 | 9,1 | 93, 343-346 |
| 18,10-11 | 80, 269-271 | | | 16 | 83, 54-70 |
| 21 | 85, 545-557 | 1 Maccabees | | 22,22 | 91, 335-347 |
| 21,1-22 | 76, 449-470 | 1,1-7 | 98, 600-609 | 23,5-6 | 86, 387-395 |
| 22,6-11 | 82, 457-476 | 6,44 | 98, 493-494 | 27 | 100, 492-493 |
| 28,2-7 | 82, 2-7 | 7,16 | 87, 261-262 | 29 | 77, 538-539 |
| 28,9 | 99, 215-216 | | | 31 | 77, 553-557 |
| 2 Chronicles | | | | 31,1-2 | 84, 313-323 |
| 3,1 | 94, 264-265 | | | 37,3.37 | 78, 252-254 |
| 13,4-12 | 95, 517-521 | | | 42-43 | 85, 429-432; |
| 16,34 | 77, 211-216 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|
| | 100 , 497-502 | | 89 , 104-108 | 10,20-21 | 76 , 1-24 |
| 45,1 | 85 , 499-500 | | | 14,1-10 | 99 , 50-59 |
| 46 | 95 , 161-178 | | | 19,1-9 | 80 , 424-429 |
| 60,1 | 85 , 499-500 | Proverbs | | | |
| 65 | 95 , 179-197 | | | | |
| 69,1 | 85 , 499-500 | 1,12-13 | 94 , 173-174 | Sirach | |
| 72,19 | 82 , 79-83 | 3,6 | 99 , 215-216 | | |
| 73 | 97 , 16-40 | 6,6-8 | 77 , 51-54 | 2,1-18 | 76 , 556-557 |
| 73,9 | 94 , 177-179 | 8,22-31 | 80 , 391-400 | 4,21-24 | 100 , 173-186 |
| 74 | 96 , 40-47 | 23,2 | 94 , 174-175 | 4,21 | 95 , 235-236 |
| 77 | 78 , 108-111 | 23,4-5 | 77 , 54-56 | 5,13 | 95 , 225-226 |
| 78 | 88 , 305-325 | 30,15-16 | 94 , 175-176 | 6,5-17 | 76 , 551-554 |
| 79 | 76 , 545-546 | 30,18-19 | 77 , 49-50 | 8,8 | 95 , 239-240 |
| 80 | 96 , 47-54 | 31,10-31 | 88 , 262-266 | 13,10 | 95 , 236-237 |
| 80,1 | 85 , 499-500 | | | 13,22-23 | 95 , 229-231 |
| 80,5 | 94 , 108-112 | | | 19,13-17 | 93 , 330-333 |
| 82 | 76 , 219-228; 78 , 442-444; 91 , 527-528 | Ecclesiastes | | 19,20-30 | 77 , 330-348 |
| | 92 , 549-552 | 1,12-2,26 | 100 , 51-53 | 20,18 | 93 , 327-330 |
| 83 | 98 , 10-24 | 1,12-13 | 93 , 496-497 | 23,13-15 | 93 , 333-335 |
| 84,10 | 96 , 54-61 | 4,1 | 90 , 545-547 | 24,6 | 96 , 113-118 |
| 89 | 88 , 536-545; 100 , 506-526 | 4,9-12 | 96 , 380-382 | 28,24-26 | 93 , 335-337 |
| 89,47-53 | 76 , 546-547 | 4,13-16 | 100 , 353-372 | 31,9-12 | 100 , 373-385 |
| 95 | 94 , 100-106 | 7,15-18 | 83 , 358-374 | 31,31 | 95 , 231-232 |
| 99,4 | 76 , 542-545 | 7,23-29 | 100 , 50-59 | 36,1-17 | 90 , 120-122 |
| 100,1-5 | 78 , 112-115 | 8,2-8,11 | 100 , 368-370 | 38,1-15 | 92 , 347-367 |
| 102 | 93 , 346-348 | 8,12-13 | 84 , 412-416 | 39,4 | 100 , 373-385 |
| 102,4 | 100 , 494-497 | 9,7-9 | 96 , 377-379 | 40,1 | 76 , 335-339 |
| 103-104 | 94 , 14-16 | 11,7-8 | 96 , 383-384 | 40,18-27 | 82 , 84-92 |
| 104 | 99 , 196-197 | 12,9,12 | 100 , 38-39 | 41,5 | 97 , 488-489 |
| 105 | 94 , 179-181 | | | 41,14-42,8 | 100 , 173-186 |
| 106,17 | 94 , 6-7 | Song of Songs | | 43,26 | 95 , 81-82 |
| 107,35-38 | 79 , 576-579 | 1,9 | 98 , 208-226 | 50,25-26 | 98 , 383-388 |
| 109 | 81 , 17-22 | 2,1-2 | 85 , 487-489 | 51,5 | 86 , 260-268 |
| 110 | 78 , 190-205 | 2,16 | 85 , 490-492 | 51,13 | 100 , 373-385 |
| 111 | 76 , 388-395 | 4,6 | 100 , 63-64 | | |
| 116,10-11 | 96 , 351-374 | 5,10-15 | 100 , 65-67 | Isaiah | |
| 118 | 81 , 542-550 | 5,13 | 85 , 492-497 | 1,19-20 | 91 , 512-514 |
| 118,19-20 | 79 , 541-543 | 6,2-3 | 85 , 490-492 | 2,4 | 98 , 425-434 |
| 119,89-91 | 81 , 252-261 | 7,3 | 85 , 489-490 | 3,12-15 ^{LXX} | 83 , 375-381 |
| 126 | 81 , 262-268 | 8,14 | 100 , 62-63 | 5,1-7 | 79 , 1-26; 100 , 67-70 |
| 127,2 | 79 , 180-197 | | | 5,5 | 83 , 387-390; 99 , 337-338 |
| 132 | 90 , 75-83 | Wisdom | | 5,16-17 | 83 , 382-384 |
| 133 | 83 , 258-267 | 1,7 | 95 , 81-82 | 6,9-10 | 82 , 232-243 |
| 139,18 | 94 , 436-447 | 10,10-12 | 99 , 189-201 | 6,13 | 83 , 384-387 |
| 141 | 86 , 97-106 | 10,15-21 | 80 , 424-429 | 7,1-17 | 89 , 201-220 |
| 144,14 | 92 , 481-502 | | | | |
| 149,5 | 76 , 54-55; | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 7,23 | 99 , 339-340 | 2,24 | 76 , 38-40 | 7,8 | 93 , 209-226 |
| 9,3-4 | 83 , 381-382 | 2,30.31.34 | 76 , 40-51 | 7,13-14 ^{OG} | 89 , 70-80 |
| 9,19-20 | 94 , 171-172 | 8,23 | 94 , 31-34 | 11,6-9 | 99 , 60-74 |
| 11,1 | 99 , 65, 68, 71 | 9,9 | 94 , 30-31 | | |
| 16,8 | 99 , 340-341 | 9,17 | 94 , 34-36 | | |
| 23,10 | 85 , 115-119 | 13,17 | 94 , 36-38 | Hosea | |
| 23,15-18 | 87 , 412-417 | 13,22 | 99 , 21-23 | | |
| 24,7 | 99 , 341-342 | 14,17 | 94 , 39-40 | 1-2 | 95 , 216-218 |
| 24,14-16 | 90 , 530-544 | 23,9-40 | 99 , 363-370 | 2 | 90 , 117-120 |
| 28,2 | 92 , 512-513 | 28 | 96 , 322-332 | 3,1-5 | 97 , 342-359 |
| 30,28 | 76 , 72-74 | 31,22 | 89 , 380-388 | 4,1-2 | 97 , 352-355 |
| 32,7 | 76 , 72-74 | 31,31-34 | 92 , 561-562; | 7,14 | 76 , 55-58 |
| 33 | 89 , 477-504 | | 99 , 202-225 | 10-11 | 97 , 355-358 |
| 33,9 | 91 , 507-509 | 35,8-11 | 79 , 242-257 | 11 | 95 , 213-215 |
| 38,9-20 | 89 , 123-125; | 35,14 | 82 , 385-401 | 11,9 | 97 , 334-336 |
| | 96 , 481-497 | 36 | 96 , 332-347 | 12,1-14,1 | 95 , 211-213 |
| 40,9-11 | 92 , 503-527; | 37,1-8 | 96 , 334-335 | 12,4 | 99 , 24-28 |
| | 97 , 330-331, | 38,33 | 95 , 401-404 | 13,12 | 93 , 107-115 |
| | 496-497 | 39,1-10 | 79 , 353-355 | 14,2-10 | 95 , 215-216 |
| 41,27 | 87 , 319-337 | 48,32 | 94 , 40-42 | 14,6 | 85 , 497-498 |
| 42,6-7 | 90 , 264-266 | 50-51 | 79 , 357-358 | | |
| 42,13.14 | 97 , 330-331 | 52 | 79 , 333-359 | | |
| 44,7 | 97 , 330-331 | 52,12-13 | 84 , 562-565 | Joel | |
| 45 | 99 , 390-391 | | | | |
| 45,11 | 88 , 100-109 | | | 1,11 | 91 , 504-507 |
| 46,9 | 97 , 330-331 | Lamentations | | 4,10 | 98 , 425-434 |
| 49,6-8 | 90 , 264-266 | | | | |
| 51,1-2 | 96 , 7-8 | 3 | 91 , 321-334 | | |
| 52,13-53,12 | 79 , 477- | 4,14 | 87 , 67-71 | Amos | |
| | 489, 496-498 | | | | |
| 53,10 | 79 , 473-477, | | | 1-2 | 92 , 528-553 |
| | 489-498 | Ezekiel | | 6,6 | 90 , 559-563 |
| 54 | 80 , 204-211 | | | 7-9 | 80 , 22-42 |
| 54,6 | 97 , 330-331 | 1-3 | 97 , 331-334; | 7,1-17 | 95 , 524-545 |
| 56,1-8 | 98 , 184-188 | | 98 , 520-540 | 7,7-8 | 76 , 343-387 |
| 56,5 | 98 , 498-500 | 8,14 | 98 , 541-557 | 8,9-10 | 84 , 103-104 |
| 57,14-15 | 87 , 358-370 | 26-28 | 84 , 429-431 | 9,1-4 | 95 , 539-541 |
| 62,11 | 92 , 514-515 | 31,8 | 88 , 547-548 | 9,6 | 82 , 93-98 |
| 63,3-5 | 87 , 8-13 | 33 | 98 , 536-537 | | |
| 65,5 | 85 , 237-244 | 34 | 76 , 547-549 | | |
| 65,20 | 86 , 88-96 | 37,1-14 | 89 , 62-68 | Jonah | |
| 65,25 | 97 , 498-500 | 44,6-14 | 98 , 191-207 | | |
| | | 44,19 | 87 , 64-67 | 4 | 90 , 389-393 |
| | | | | 4,11 | 87 , 243-250 |
| Jeremiah | | Daniel | | | |
| 2 | 76 , 25-52 | | | Micah | |
| 2,20 | 76 , 32-34; | 3,40 | 97 , 287-293 | | |
| | 77 , 524-537 | 7,2-14 | 82 , 244-252 | 4,3 | 98 , 425-434 |
| 2,22 | 76 , 34-37 | 7,5 | 88 , 222-233 | 4,5 | 78 , 441-442 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Nahum | | 10 | 78 , 490-502 | 12,41-44 | 97 , 222-243 |
| | | 10,39 | 89 , 330-339 | 13 | 90 , 457-483 |
| 1,2-8 | 89 , 584-586 | 11,2-6 | 89 , 173-200 | 13,24-27 | 77 , 84-92 |
| | | 13,1-53 | 92 , 597-610 | 13,26 | 86 , 29-30 |
| | | 15,21-28 | 78 , 497-499 | 14,22-25 | 100 , 401-406 |
| Habakkuk | | 16,17 | 83 , 549-555 | 14,27 | 92 , 44-48 |
| | | 16,21 | 99 , 229-231 | 14,51-52 | 79 , 525-531; |
| 1,2 | 94 , 114-116 | 16,25 | 89 , 330-339 | | 89 , 265-268 |
| 1,14 | 96 , 273-281 | 17,22-23 | 99 , 231-232 | 14,62 | 86 , 30-32 |
| 2,5-6 | 94 , 172-173 | 18,1-14 | 98 , 37-54 | 15,38 | 100 , 99-102 |
| 3 | 85 , 99-108 | 18,6 | 97 , 86-91 | 15,39 | 79 , 221-241; |
| 3,2 | 97 , 527-536 | 20,18-19 | 99 , 232-234 | | 81 , 406-413; |
| 3,9 | 84 , 417-420; | 21,1-17 | 99 , 250-258 | | 95 , 247-267 |
| | 87 , 75-84 | 21,33-46 | 79 , 1-26 | 15,40,47 | 77 , 375-397 |
| 3,14 | 86 , 376-386 | 25,14-30 | 100 , 527-542 | 16,1-8 | 77 , 375-397 |
| 3,17 | 92 , 498-499 | 26,14-26 | 100 , 543-559 | | |
| | | 27,42 | 97 , 92-94 | | |
| | | 27,9-10 | 83 , 305-328 | Luke | |
| Zephaniah | | 28,16-20 | 78 , 499-500 | 1-2 | 78 , 429-430; |
| | | | | | 96 , 498-524 |
| 2,10-11 | 80 , 109-112 | Mark | | 1,1-4 | 88 , 473-475 |
| | | | | 1,1 | 88 , 252-253 |
| Haggai | | 1,17.21-27 | 100 , 387-394 | 1,3 | 77 , 93-97 |
| | | 2,18-22 | 100 , 395-400 | 1,5-23 | 79 , 465-472 |
| 2,12 | 87 , 64-67 | 3,27 | 95 , 546-569 | 1,35 | 78 , 225-246 |
| 2,17 | 88 , 553-557 | 5,1-20 | 88 , 354-356; | 1,55 | 98 , 257-269 |
| | | | 98 , 55-71 | 1,68-79 | 80 , 305-359 |
| | | 5,13 | 88 , 356-358 | 1,78 | 97 , 121-127 |
| Zechariah | | 5,21-43 | 98 , 559-562 | 2,1-20 | 90 , 485-486 |
| | | 6,7-30 | 98 , 565-567 | 2,8-20 | 96 , 505-511 |
| 1,7 | 87 , 25-28 | 6,45-53 | 77 , 349-374 | 2,22-35 | 96 , 511-518 |
| 2,5-9 | 87 , 32-34 | 7,24-30 | 93 , 357-376 | 2,25-35 | 76 , 518-519 |
| 4,1-14 | 87 , 34-36 | 8,10-13 | 98 , 234-256 | 2,41-52 | 96 , 518-522 |
| 5,5-11 | 87 , 477-492; | 8,31 – 9,1 | 84 , 27-28 | 3,15-17.21-22 | 76 , 505- |
| | 96 , 586-598 | 8,35 | 89 , 330-339; | | 506, 520 |
| 6,5-6 | 95 , 117-123 | | 91 , 163-167 | 4,1-13 | 76 , 205-207; |
| 13,7 | 92 , 40-44 | 9,1 | 86 , 20-34 | | 97 , 70-72 |
| | | 9,14-29 | 82 , 496-514 | 4,16-44 | 76 , 498-522 |
| | | 9,30-31 | 84 , 27-28; | 5,17-26 | 90 , 492-493 |
| Matthew | | | 99 , 231-232 | 6,20-49 | 97 , 72-77 |
| | | 9,35 | 91 , 167-169 | 7,11-17 | 90 , 493-494 |
| 1,20 | 90 , 47-58 | 9,42 | 97 , 81-86 | 7,18-23 | 76 , 519-520; |
| 5,1-12 | 91 , 187-193 | 10,32-34 | 84 , 27-28; | | 89 , 174-183 |
| 5,2-12.44-48 | 77 , | | 99 , 232-234 | 7,36-50 | 86 , 529-535 |
| | 484-492 | 10,43-44 | 91 , 170-173 | 9 | 76 , 516-517 |
| 5,17-20 | 93 , 543-556 | 10,46-52 | 93 , 377-402 | 9,24 | 89 , 330-339 |
| 5,27-30 | 98 , 39-41 | 11,12-21 | 98 , 562-564 | 9,28-36 | 90 , 486-488 |
| 7,21-23 | 87 , 47-49 | 12,1-12 | 79 , 1-26 | 10,13-17 | 82 , 402-409 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|--|-------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 10,21-22 | 97 , 64-70 | 13,1 | 97 , 552-563 | 16,5-11 | 95 , 372-387 |
| 10,24-42 | 84 , 554-561 | 13,23 | 88 , 491-494 | 17,22-31 | 85 , 199-216 |
| 12,22-31 | 92 , 392-410 | 13,31-14,3 | 94 , 210-236 | 19 | 90 , 334-355 |
| 13,10-17 | 82 , 402-409 | 14,15,21 | 92 , 554-579 | 20,7-12 | 80 , 73-75 |
| 13,35 | 76 , 520-521 | 15,10 | 92 , 554-579 | 23-24 | 82 , 410-417 |
| 15-16 | 78 , 369-376 | 15,13-15 | 96 , 605-607 | 23,8 | 84 , 344-365 |
| 16,14-18 | 76 , 229-238 | 18,33-38 | 96 , 432-434; 97 , 395-409; 99 , 117-118 | 28,28 | 90 , 176-187 |
| 17,33 | 89 , 330-339 | | | | |
| 17,37 | 84 , 403-411 | | | | |
| 19,8 | 92 , 21-38 | 19,26 | 88 , 491-494 | Romans | |
| 19,12-26 | 100 , 527-542 | 19,30 | 96 , 222-244 | | |
| 20,13 | 89 , 263-264 | 20,2 | 88 , 491-494 | 1,17 | 99 , 283-284 |
| 21,1-4 | 97 , 222-243 | 20,30-21 | 84 , 326-343; 87 , 523-525 | 1,18-3,20 | 77 , 174-177; 100 , 105-116 |
| 21,13-33 | 95 , 372-387 | 21 | 84 , 366-387 | 2 | 77 , 153-177 |
| 22,15 | 100 , 601-610 | 21,7,20 | 88 , 491-494 | 4,1-8 | 84 , 305-325; 95 , 97-99 |
| 22,19-20 | 90 , 407-416 | 21,11 | 90 , 84-92 | 4,3 | 99 , 281-283 |
| 22,31-32 | 89 , 153-172 | 21,15-19 | 96 , 599-608 | 4,17 | 98 , 88-89 |
| 22,66-71 | 80 , 401-414 | 21,25 | 87 , 523-525 | 5,12-21 | 78 , 3-32 |
| 24,36-49 | 90 , 489-491 | | | 7,5-23 | 78 , 477-478 |
| | | | | 7,7-25 | 84 , 510-530 |
| | | | | 7,15-20 | 85 , 393-398 |
| | | | | 7,24 | 83 , 472-492 |
| | | | | 8,2 | 83 , 472-492 |
| | | | | 8,28 | 87 , 511-515 |
| | | | | 8,31-39 | 99 , 525-543 |
| | | | | 9-11 | 85 , 468-472; 88 , 64-91 |
| | | | | 9,18 | 90 , 260-263 |
| | | | | 11 | 90 , 183-184 |
| | | | | 11,17-24 | 88 , 70-77 |
| | | | | 11,27 | 95 , 401-404 |
| | | | | 11,33 | 94 , 237-256 |
| | | | | 13,1-7 | 89 , 457-476; 90 , 306-307 |
| | | | | 13,11-12 | 90 , 329-330 |
| | | | | 14,1-15,3 | 86 , 229-244 |
| | | | | 14,13 | 97 , 91-92 |
| | | | | 16,20 | 90 , 330-331 |
| | | | | 1 Corinthians | |
| | | | | 1-4 | 88 , 438-440 |
| | | | | 1,1-11 | 99 , 75-92 |
| | | | | 1,18-31 | 84 , 190-192 |
| | | | | 1,18,22 | 85 , 585-594 |
| | | | | 2,6-16 | 84 , 192-194 |
| John | | Acts | | | |
| 1,1-4,3 | 84 , 479-509 | 1,1-11 | 88 , 473-475 | | |
| 1,1-18 | 97 , 244-263 | 1,2 | 81 , 414-417 | | |
| 1,18 | 98 , 435-446 | 1,8 | 100 , 408-409 | | |
| 1,28 | 89 , 305-328 | 1,16-26 | 76 , 204-205 | | |
| 1,33 | 84 , 35-60 | 2 | 83 , 54-70 | | |
| 1,35-51 | 96 , 528-529 | 2,33 | 77 , 178-196 | | |
| 2-4 | 89 , 526-554 | 2,40 | 83 , 71-87 | | |
| 2,13-22 | 96 , 532-534 | 4,24-31 | 76 , 523-531; 77 , 237-244 | | |
| 2,23-25 | 95 , 570-588 | 5,4 | 76 , 182-209; 86 , 407-415 | | |
| 3,1-21 | 96 , 428-432 | 8,1 | 100 , 411-412 | | |
| 3,3-8 | 86 , 153-173 | 8,4-25 | 91 , 210-240 | | |
| 3,16 | 88 , 417-418 | 8,9-24 | 76 , 202-203 | | |
| 5,26 | 85 , 409-412 | 8,26-39 | 88 , 191-213 | | |
| 5,31-47 | 92 , 368-391 | 9,36-42 | 80 , 71-73 | | |
| 5,46-54 | 98 , 270-286 | 10,34-43 | 77 , 461-476 | | |
| 7,3-39 | 86 , 163-166 | 11,20 | 89 , 586-589 | | |
| 7,53-8,11 | 80 , 100-108 | 13 | 83 , 54-70 | | |
| 8,12-47 | 86 , 166-168 | 13,6-12 | 85 , 65-81 | | |
| 8,38 | 99 , 117-118 | 13,14-51 | 87 , 226-229 | | |
| 9 | 84 , 329-342; 86 , 168-170 | 13,45 | 84 , 1-15 | | |
| 9,38 | 91 , 534-554 | 14,8-20 | 83 , 284-288 | | |
| 11 | 84 , 329-342 | 15 | 89 , 426-430 | | |
| 13 | 87 , 263-272; 100 , 282-292 | 15,22-29 | 100 , 571-577 | | |
| 13,1-20 | 80 , 240-249 | 16,1-3 | 99 , 561-565 | | |

- 2,10 **94**, 237-256 3,13 **80**, 525-536 **1 Thessalonians**
 3,5-23 **84**, 194-196 3,26-29 **97**, 101-120 2,17-20 **96**, 69-71
 4,6-13 **84**, 196-200 4,21-31 **100**, 117-134 4,9-12 **91**, 393-417
 5,13 **100**, 441-452 5,1 **80**, 525-536 4,13-18 **80**, 537-546;
 7,25-40 **97**, 264-286 5,6 **98**, 91-111 **88**, 326-350
 7,29-31 **90**, 328-329 5,14 **94**, 47-62 **90**, 313-314
 8,6 **96**, 391-415 5,16-25 **94**, 395-414
 9,5 **89**, 352-368 5,17 **79**, 515-524;
 9,16 **96**, 559-561 **80**, 113-114
 9,24-27 **96**, 78-83 5,23 **94**, 52-54 **2 Thessalonians**
 10,23-30 **78**, 377-388 6,1-6 **78**, 33-56 2,3-4 **90**, 331-333
 11,27-32 **86**, 239-241 6,2 **94**, 54-59 2,13 **94**, 117-120
 12-14 **87**, 42-51 6,11 **89**, 40-44 3,17 **89**, 39-44
 13,3 **90**, 400-406 6,16 **80**, 204-223
 14,20-25 **77**, 1-15 6,17 **99**, 547-548
 15,24-28 **90**, 326-327
 16,21 **89**, 39-44
- 2 Corinthians**
 1,1-14 **99**, 75-92
 1,17 **93**, 242-260
 2,14 **88**, 110-119
 3,18 **96**, 85-112
 4,1-6 **82**, 325-344
 5,19 **99**, 409-413
 10-13 **82**, 305-324
 10,1-6 **77**, 398-416
 11,1-12,18 **87**, 493-510
 12,19-13,11 **77**, 410-411
- Galatians**
 1-2 **96**, 550-564
 1,6-7 **83**, 392-398
 1,6-9 **88**, 374-391
 1,10 **99**, 551-553
 1,11-2,21 **86**, 305-323;
 91, 24-49
 1,11-12 **91**, 41-42
 1,13-14 **83**, 449-471
 1,13-24 **91**, 34-41
 2,1-21 **91**, 42-47
 2,28 **91**, 383-392
 3,6 **99**, 281-283
 3,10-14 **92**, 182-203
- Ephesians**
 1,1 **87**, 52-54
 1,13-14 **93**, 557-579
 1,22-23 **92**, 411-426
 2,11-22 **85**, 457-474
 3,1-13 **85**, 457-474
 3,1 **96**, 262-263
 4,9 **79**, 381-393
 4,12 **92**, 81-96
 6,18-20 **96**, 263-265
- Philippians**
 1,17 **96**, 255-256
 3,20 **90**, 314-315
 4,1 **96**, 71-78
- Colossians**
 1,2 **87**, 52-54
 1,15-20 **95**, 64-87
 1,23 **100**, 231-237
 1,25 **94**, 63-79
 2,5,7 **100**, 237-245
 2,15 **88**, 110-119
 3,11 **99**, 414-430
 4,18 **89**, 39-44;
 96, 259-261
- 1 Timothy**
 1,17 **86**, 73-80
 2,6 **90**, 264-266
 3,15 **89**, 438-450
 6,15-16 **86**, 80-83
- 2 Timothy**
 1,6-18 **96**, 265-269
- Titus**
 2,14 **90**, 264-266
- Philemon**
 1 **96**, 257-258
- Hebrews**
 1,1-14 **99**, 431-446
 1,6 **95**, 405-423
 2,8-14 **91**, 103-110
 2,11 **88**, 517-525
 2,14 **76**, 587-590
 3,1 **89**, 252-262
 3,5 **90**, 93-100

| | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3,6 | 92 , 100-101 | 5,7-11 | 77 , 482-483 | Jude | |
| 3,7-4,11 | 99 , 567-591 | | | | |
| 4,2 | 93 , 601-608 | | | 1-25 | 85 , 42-64 |
| 5,7-8 | 81 , 347-361 | 1 Peter | | 9 | 87 , 205-209 |
| 6,11 | 92 , 101-102 | | | 22-23 | 87 , 209-222 |
| 6,18-20 | 92 , 106-108 | 1,2 | 94 , 117-120 | | |
| 7 | 81 , 81-94; 90 , 188-202 | 1,10-12 2,19-20 | 86 , 174-191 97 , 421-439 | Revelation | |
| 7,12 | 98 , 582-599 | | | 2-3 | 87 , 516-522 |
| 7,19 | 92 , 103-105 | | | 4,11 | 82 , 207-231 |
| 8,10 | 98 , 588-590 | 2 Peter | | 6,1-8,6 | 79 , 198-220 |
| 9,11 | 89 , 92-100 | | | 7,1-17 | 86 , 396-406 |
| 10,1 | 98 , 595-596 | 1,4 | 94 , 80-99 | 11,1-2 | 83 , 507-526 |
| 10,3 | 92 , 99-100 | 1,16-21 | 86 , 174-191 | 11,1 | 87 , 387-394 |
| 10,16 | 98 , 588-590 | 2,10-22 | 90 , 101-113 | 11,3-13 | 86 , 396-406 |
| 10,28-29 | 98 , 590-591 | | | 11,7-13 | 89 , 555-575 |
| 11,1-2 | 92 , 108-109 | | | 12-16 | 96 , 565-585 |
| 11,1 | 78 , 534-542 | 1 John | | 13,18 | 95 , 424-427 |
| 12,18-29 | 96 , 282-286 | | | 16-18 | 87 , 371-386 |
| 13,1-8 | 89 , 401-409 | 1,5-2,28 | 99 , 265-280 | 20,11-21,8 | 81 , 362-385 |
| | | 2,2 | 94 , 415-435 | 21,1-22,5 | 89 , 109-118 |
| | | 2,18 | 92 , 231-254 | 22,6-21 | 83 , 193-210 |
| | | 3 | 88 , 526-535 | | |
| James | | 4,9 | 88 , 418-419 | | |
| 1,2-4 | 77 , 477-492 | | | | |
| 1,13-21 | 88 , 47-52 | | | | |
| 2,8-11 | 88 , 56-58 | 3 John | | | |
| 2,14-26 | 95 , 88-101 | | | | |
| 4,1-4 | 88 , 38-63 | 1-15 | 90 , 203-223 | | |

Index of Hebrew, Aramaic, and Greek Words

Hebrew

| | | | | | |
|------------|--|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| אגד | 82, 93-98 | גאל | 92, 341-342 | ידע | 99, 214-217 |
| אהב | 79, 154-159; 80, 252-253 | דבה | 97, 481-491 | יצר | 96, 10-11 |
| און | 99, 26-27 | דמם | 90, 374-388; | ירא | 97, 529-533 |
| אחז | 99, 20-21 | | 92, 442-443 | כבה | 86, 260-268 |
| אחר | 91, 433-440 | הבל | 86, 246-248 | כבש | 97, 492-502 |
| איל | 97, 492-502 | היום | 96, 358-359 | כהן הגדול | 81, 22-26; 84, 388-402 |
| אל | 96, 12 | היטב | 90, 389-393 | כהן הראש | 84, 388-402 |
| אלו | 93, 210-211 | הילד השני | 100, 356-358 | כי | 77, 526-527 |
| אלון בכות | 91, 269-274 | הים מוצק | 89, 101-103 | כלב מת | 92, 259-262 |
| אלף | 99, 484-506 | הכיר פנים | 100, 177-178 | כר | 97, 492-502 |
| אם | 100, 187-206 | הלל | 96, 364-365 | כרוב | 96, 26-38 |
| אמן | 81, 403-405; 80, 391-400 | התלאה | 87, 402-411 | כתנת (ה)פסים | 97, 161-174 |
| אמלל | 99, 340-342 | ויתר | 100, 38-39 | לאה | 87, 403-407 |
| אמן | 80, 87 | זבח שלמים | 83, 93-96 | לב/לבב | 100, 485-503 |
| אני | 99, 46-47 | זרע הקדש | 98, 174, 176 | לוה | 98, 185 |
| אנך | 76, 344-387; 95, 533-541 | חזק | 99, 311-333 | למד | 99, 214-217 |
| אפה | 96, 586-587, 593-595 | חלד | 100, 511-513, 524-525 | מאה | 99, 494-495 |
| אשם | 79, 491-496 | חלמות | 100, 277-278 | מאס | 94, 19 |
| אשר | 95, 593-594 | חמה | 91, 418-424 | מגד | 94, 565-572 |
| בטן | 99, 27-28 | חנית | 98, 430 | מגן | 98, 10-24 |
| בית הסורים | 100, 354-355 | חסד | 81, 305-327; 95, 596-598 | מדה | 83, 258 |
| בלע | 94, 168-170 | חפף | 79, 159-161 | מטיו | 86, 376-386 |
| בן אדם | 98, 527 | חרב | 98, 428-429 | מלא | 82, 79-83; 97, 292-293 |
| בן נכר | 98, 174, 182, 184, 199 | חשבנות | 100, 56-58 | מלאך | 93, 502-503; 96, 161-178 |
| בני אלהים | 83, 527-548; 99, 2-5 | חתן דמים | 77, 520-523 | מלה | 100, 277 |
| ברא | 96, 10-11; 100, 512-517, 524-526 | טוב | 99, 13-15 | מסבלים | 92, 483-486 |
| ברית עולם | 99, 162-163 | טלא | 97, 492-502 | מצח | 91, 425-432 |
| ברך | 86, 554-557; 95, 593-600 | טמא | 86, 369-375 | משיח | 98, 18-19 |
| בשן | 98, 169 | טעם | 100, 278 | משל | 77, 205-207 |
| בשת | 100, 173-186 | טפלי שקר | 90, 397-399 | נבלה | 88, 457-472 |
| | | ידה | 96, 364-365 | גולד רש | 100, 355-356 |
| | | | | נחם | 90, 547-549 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|---|----------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| נעם | 79, 165 | עשה | 96, 358-359 | רקח | 87, 418-420 |
| נער | 95, 51-52 | | | | |
| נפש | 100, 485-503 | פעם | 92, 60-62 | שה | 97, 492-502 |
| נשא פנים | 100, 173-186 | פצה | 92, 43 | שטן | 85, 545-558; 86, 536-544 |
| נשמת חיים | 96, 10-12 | פרץ | 87, 59-61; 92, 486-488 | שוא | 100, 511-514, 524-526 |
| נשף | 78, 543-547 | | | | |
| נשק | 79, 162-164 | צאן | 97, 492-502 | שעיר | 100, 589-590 |
| | | צחק | 100, 130-131 | | |
| סלח | 99, 218-220 | צעיר | 100, 587-590 | שארית | 98, 367-369 |
| סלק | 93, 217-219 | | | שבח | 92, 442-443 |
| | | קצץ | 94, 436-437 | שבע | 79, 164-165 |
| עבד | 81, 153-178; 85, 109-114; 93, 502-503 | קשר | 79, 166 | שבר | 90, 559-563 |
| | | קשת | 84, 417-420 | שושן | 85, 475-502 |
| עד אנה/עד מתי | 94, 107-116 | ראה | 97, 529-531 | שית | 99, 337-340 |
| עדר | 97, 492-502 | רב | 100, 587-589 | שם | 98, 481-503 |
| עזאזל | 81, 233-242 | רבבה | 99, 489 | שמיר | 99, 337-340 |
| על | 77, 527-528 | רגל | 99, 21 | שמע | 79, 283-288; 97, 529-533 |
| על בית | 76, 481-488 | רוח | 86, 248-250; 96, 10 | שנא | 81, 262-268 |
| על משכבותם | 89, 105-108 | רוה | 80, 109-112 | שערי צדק | 81, 543-546 |
| עמד לפני | 100, 163-170 | רחב | 92, 488-489 | שפך דם | 82, 464-476 |
| עמם | 88, 546-552 | רחל | 97, 492-502 | ששך/לב קמי | 85, 503-522 |
| ענו/עני | 81, 153-178 | ריר | 100, 278-279 | | |
| עניתני | 91, 335-347 | רנן | 86, 494-510 | תהלה | 93, 505-509 |
| עצה | 94, 3 | רפאי אלל | 90, 394-399; 98, 163-164 | תחש | 93, 580-589 |
| עקב | 99, 19-28 | | | תפל | 100, 275-279 |
| ערש ברזל | 98, 164-167 | | | | |

Aramaic

| | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|------|-----------|------|-----------|
| אמר | 97, 492-502 | חרבא | 98, 429 | קרתא | 77, 64-83 |
| דכר | 97, 492-502 | מתא | 77, 64-83 | | |

Greek

| | | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| ἀγαθός | 89, 97-98 | | 99, 117-118 | ἀρπάζω | 80, 541-543 |
| ἀγαπάω | 96, 599-608 | ἄλλο | 83, 392-398 | Ἀσιάρχης | 90, 337-344 |
| ἄγιος | 83, 97-99; 87, 52-54 | ἀναγνώρισις | 98, 272-274 | ἄφεσις | 76, 511-512 |
| ἄγνός | 88, 529-531 | ἀνθρωποκτόνος | 88, 527-529 | ἄφρων | 87, 493-510 |
| ἀδελφή | 89, 359-362 | ἄνωθεν | 86, 153-173 | βάθος | 94, 238-247 |
| αἰδώς | 100, 181-185 | ἀπάντησις | 80, 537-543 | Βαλαεννων | 100, 44-45 |
| αἰσχύνομαι | 100, 177 | ἀποκατάστασις | 76, 584 | βαπτίζω | 84, 36-60 |
| ἀκριβῶς | 77, 93-97 | ἀπόστολος | 89, 253-262 | βάρβαρος | 99, 417-419 |
| ἀλήθεια | 97, 410-418; | | | Βαριωνᾶ | 83, 549-555 |

- βασιλεία [τοῦ θεοῦ] **98**, 72-90
 βεβαιόω **100**, 243-245
 γράφω **100**, 36-37
 δέχομαι **98**, 53
 διά **96**, 391-415
 διακρίνομαι **87**, 201-222
 διδάσκαλος **82**, 23-27, 37-50
 διήγησις **78**, 139-142
 ἔδραϊος **100**, 236
 ἔθνος **84**, 3-4
 εἰδωλόθυτος **79**, 57-68
 εἰκὼν τοῦ θεοῦ **82**, 325-344
 εἰρήνη **77**, 461-476; **80**, 208-221
 εἰσάγω **95**, 405-414
 ἐκκλησία **97**, 568-569
 ἔλεος **80**, 208-221; **96**, 215-217
 ἐμβατεύω **76**, 177-178
 ἐνεκεν ἑμοῦ **89**, 347-348
 Εννων **100**, 44
 ἐξ ἑνός **88**, 517-525
 ἐξ ὕψους **97**, 121-127
 ἐξακολουθεῖν **97**, 291-292
 ἐξιλάσκομαι **97**, 288
 ἐπιστάτης **82**, 33-34, 37-50
 ἐποικοδομέω **100**, 239-243
 ἐφ' ᾧ **78**, 14-18
 ζῆλος **83**, 449-471; **84**, 2-3
 θεμελιώω **100**, 233-235
 θριαμβεύω **88**, 113-115
 ἱλ̄η̄μ **98**, 229-233
 ἴσως **89**, 263-264
 καθεξῆς **77**, 93-97
 καί γε **100**, 14-33
 και περισσον **100**, 38-39
 καινός **100**, 386-387
 καίω **90**, 400-406
 καλέω **99**, 87-88
 καταλλάσσω **99**, 409-412
 καταλύω/κατάλυσις **93**, 545-556
 καταρτισμός **92**, 83-88
 κατοπτρίζω **96**, 85-95
 καυχάομαι **90**, 400-406
 κλέος **97**, 424-426
 κρίσις **88**, 202-203
 κυνάριον **93**, 368
 κύριος **82**, 29-33, 37-50; **93**, 372-374
 λαλέω **90**, 93-98
 λαὸς [τοῦ] θεοῦ **83**, 153-174
 λέντιον **80**, 241-242
 λογίζομαι **99**, 281-283
 μέγιστος θεός **97**, 360-374
 μετά **98**, 228-229
 μετάθεσις **98**, 582-586
 μετακινέω **100**, 236
 μηδαμῶς **98**, 34-35
 μισθός **94**, 576-584
 μονογενής **98**, 435-446
 μυστήριον **94**, 247-251
 ναί **93**, 252-257
 νεωκόρος **90**, 348-354
 νικάω **87**, 516, 522
 νόμος **94**, 47-62
 νοῦς Χριστοῦ **88**, 438-440
 νῦν **94**, 211-212
 οἰκία **78**, 525-533
 οἰκονομία **94**, 64-65
 οἶκος **78**, 525-533
 οἰκουμένη **95**, 418-420
 ὅλος **94**, 430-432
 ὅπως **91**, 103-104
 παιδίον **98**, 38-39
 παίζω **100**, 130
 παῖς **81**, 328-346
 παραβιάζομαι **95**, 372-378
 παραιτέομαι **96**, 282-286
 παρθένος **97**, 264-286
 παροιμία **97**, 415-418
 παρουσία **80**, 539-542
 πάσχα **100**, 601-610
 πάσχω **100**, 601-610
 περί **94**, 429-430
 περιάγω **89**, 362-363
 πίστις **99**, 283
 πίστις Χριστοῦ **80**, 1-21
 πλανάω **100**, 380-381
 πληρώω **94**, 74-78
 πληρωμα **92**, 421-424
 ποίησις **90**, 509-527
 ποιητής **90**, 507-509
 πολύπειρος **100**, 381-382
 προσκυνέω **91**, 534-536
 πρωτότοκος **95**, 421-422
 πτωχός **76**, 510-511
 πῶλος **98**, 225
 ῥαββί **82**, 27-28, 37-50
 ῥαββουνί **82**, 28-29, 37-50
 σημεῖον **77**, 9-15; **98**, 235-238
 σκανδαλίζω **98**, 39-42, 48-53
 Σκύθης **99**, 419-429
 σπλάγγνον **96**, 75-76
 σταυρός **99**, 592-599
 στερέωμα **100**, 237-238
 στέφανος **96**, 69-84
 συνεργέω **87**, 511-515
 συνίστημι **95**, 64-87
 σφάζω **88**, 531-534
 σῶζω **89**, 336-339

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|---------|---------------------|
| τέλειος | 77 , 483-492 | 81 , 406-413; | χάρις | 97 , 422-428 |
| τελείωσις | 89 , 98-99 | 83 , 100-110; | χορτάζω | 93 , 367 |
| τελέω | 96 , 222-244 | 95 , 247-248 | χρίω | 76 , 507-509 |
| τυφλός | 76 , 510-511; 91 , 584-585 | ὑπέρακμος 97 , 278-281 | ψυχή | 89 , 333-336 |
| υἱὸς [τοῦ] θεοῦ | 79 , 221-241; | φιλέω 96 , 599-608 φύσις 94 , 80-97 | | |